BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS
FALMOUTH <> NORTH AMERICA: 1755 - 1840

and

MAIL BOATS

French Privateer Atlanta British Packet Antelope

Painting by Geoff Shaw
National Maritime Museum Cornwall

Sailing data obtained from the following sources
Lloyd's List
Newspaper records of the American Antiquarian Society, Readex and GenealogyBank.com
Accessible Archives The British Newspaper Archive Newspapers.com
Bermuda Gazette NewspaperArchive.com Acadian Recorder

Listing compiled by John S Olenkiewicz 2013 July 5

FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA - CARRIBEAN

General Post-Office, London, Oct. 24, 1755.

Whereas a Number of Pacquet Boats are provided and eſtabliſhed, at Falmouth, for carrying on a regular Monthly Correſpondence between theſe Kingdoms and His Majeſty's Iſlands in the Weſt-Indies; and alſo to and from the ſeveral Colonies on the Continent of North-America;

Public Notice is hereby given to all Merchants, and others, whom it may concern, That Letters and Packets for the ſaid Iſlands, and Colonies on the Continent of North-America, will be taken in and received, at this Office, from the Date hereof, upon their being paid for, after the Rates, ſettled by Act of Parliament, as under-mentioned, viz.

		s.	d.
From London to the Iſlands of Barbadoes Antegoa, Mountſerrat, Nevis, St. Chriſtophers and Jamaica,	For a Single Letter	1	6
	a Double Letter	3	0
	a Treble Letter	4	6
	an Ounce ——	6	0

		s.	d.
From London to New-York, New-England, Virginia, Maryland, and all the other Colonies on the Continent of North-America,	For a Single Letter	1.	0
	a Double Letter	2	0
	a Treble Letter	3	0
	an Ounce——	4	0

The firſt Mail of Letters, for the ſeveral Iſlands in the Weſt-Indies, will be made up, and diſpatched from this Office, upon Saturday the 8th Day of November next, and be continued on the Firſt Saturday of every Month following.

The firſt Mail of Letters, by the way of New-York, for the ſeveral Colonies on the Continent of North-America, will be made up and diſpatched from this Office, upon the 15th of the ſaid Month of November next, and ſo be continued on the Second Saturday of every Month throughout the Year.

The full Poſtage of the above Letters and Packets muſt be paid at the Time of their Delivery into this Office, or at the Receiving-Houſes in Town; And all ſuch as are put into the ſeveral Poſt-Houſes in Great-Britain and Ireland, muſt, over and above the ſaid Rates, pay alſo the full Inland Poſtage to London, without which they cannot be forwarded from hence.

By Command of the Poſtmaſter General,
Geo. Shelvocke, *Secretary.*

1755-10-25 London Gazette

Philadelphia, February 12, 1756.

GENERAL POST-OFFICE,

PUBLICK NOTICE is hereby given, That the firſt of the Pacquet Boats provided and eſtabliſhed, at *Falmouth*, in *England*, for carrying on a regular monthly Correſpondence between *Great-Britain* and his Majeſty's ſeveral Colonies on the Continent of *North-America*, arrived at *New-York*, on the third Inſtant, and will ſtay no longer than twenty Days, from that Time, unleſs his Majeſty's Service ſhould abſolutely require it.

Letters and Pacquets for *England*, or other Parts of *Europe*, will be taken in at the ſeveral *Poſt-Offices* on this Continent. Thoſe taken in at the Offices diſtant from *New-York*, will be forwarded thither by Poſt, and from thence to *London*, whence they will be ſent to the reſpective Places they are directed to.

The full Poſtage from *New-York* to *London*, of all Letters and Pacquets ſent by the Packet Boats, muſt be paid at the Time they are put into the Poſt-Office, according to the Rates ſettled by Act of Parliament, *viz.* For a ſingle Letter, four Penny Weight of Silver, and ſo in Proportion for double and treble Letters, and for Pacquets. And all ſuch as are put into the ſeveral Poſt-Offices on this Continent, diſtant from New York, muſt over and above the Rates paid from New-York to London, pay the full Inland Poſtage to New-York; without which they cannot be forwarded.

By Command of the Poſtmaſters-General,
WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Comptroller.

1756-02-12 Pennsylvania Gazette

ALL perſons in his majeſty's colonies in North-America, may be furniſhed by Mr. Potts, comptroller of the General-Poſt-Office, London, with the under-mentioned News-papers, to be ſent regularly by every packet-boat, ſo as to contain the freſheſt advices to the very time that each of them ſail from Falmouth, at the following prices.

	Per Annum. £	s.	d.
The General Advertiſer, Daily Advertiſer, the London Courant, or any daily paper, at 5d. each,	6	10	0
The General Evening Poſt, St. James's Evening Poſt, Whitehall Evening Poſt, or any other, at 6d. each,	3	8	0
The Spectator, or any Weekly Journal, at 9d. each,	1	19	0
The Gentleman's or London Magazine, at 2s. 6d. each,	1	10	0
The London Gazette, at 9d. per ſheet, at two per week, and all additional ſheets to the ſaid Gazette, at 6d. each.	3	18	0
The French Hague Gazette, at 8d. each, being three papers per week, is - - -	5	4	0
Willock's Weſt India Intelligencer, at 2s. 6d, each,	1	10	0

To be delivered by the commanders of the ſeveral packet-boats, free of all other charges.

N. B. *It is deſired, that whoever may have occaſion to give orders for any of the above papers, will, for convenience ſake, be pleaſed to mention their correſpondents in London, whom they intend ſhould pay for the ſame.*

1756-02-19 Pennsylvania Gazette,

GENERAL POST-OFFICE,

LONDON, November 6, 1755.

WHEREAS by an act of parliament, paſſed in the ninth year of the reign of her late Majeſty Queen Anne, intituled, *An act for eſtabliſhing a General Poſt-Office for all her Majeſty's dominions, and for ſettling a weekly ſum out of the revenues thereof for the ſervice of the war, and other her Majeſty's occaſions*, It is (amongſt other Things) enacted to the purport and effect following: That there ſhall be one General Poſt-Office eſtabliſhed within the city of London, and one maſter of the ſaid General Poſt-Office ſhall, from time to time, be appointed by her Majeſty, her heirs and ſucceſſors, by letters patents under the great ſeal of Great Britain, by the ſtile of HER MAJESTY'S Poſtmaſter-General; which ſaid Maſter, and his Deputies, and their Servants and Agents, and no other, ſhould have the receiving, carrying and delivering of letters and packets to and from all places in Great-Britain and Ireland, North-America, the Weſt-Indies, and other her Majeſty's Dominions (except as in the ſaid act is excepted) and that no perſon or perſons whatſoever, or body politick or corporate, in any part of the ſaid kingdoms, plantations and colonies in the Weſt-Indies and America, other than ſuch Poſtmaſter-General appointed as aforeſaid, and his Deputy or Deputies, or Aſſigns, ſhould preſume to receive, take up, order, diſpatch, convey, carry, re-carry or deliver any letter or letters, packet or packets of letters (other than as in the ſaid act is excepted) or make any collection of letters, or ſet up or employ any Foot-poſt, Horſe poſt, or Packet-boat, or other veſſel or boat, or other perſon or perſons, conveyance or conveyances whatſoever, for the receiving, taking up, ordering, diſpatching, conveying, carrying, re carrying, or delivering any letter or letters, packet or packets of letters by ſea or by land, or on any river within her Majeſty's dominions (other than as in the ſaid act is excepted) on pain of forfeiting Five Pounds of Britiſh money for every ſeveral offence, and alſo the ſum of a Hundred Pounds of like money for every week that any offender ſhall continue to act againſt the tenor of the ſaid ſtatute.

And whereas his Majeſty's Poſtmaſter-General has ſettled and eſtabliſhed Pacquet-Boats at Falmouth, to carry, re-carry and convey letters and packets to and from England, to and from the Iſlands of Jamaica, Barbados, Antigua, Monſerrat, Nevis, and St. Chriſtophers; and alſo to and from his Majeſty's ſeveral colonies on the continent of North-America, by way of New York.

This publick notice is hereby given thereof, to warn all perſons whatſoever from preſuming to take upon them to act contrary to the intent and true meaning of the ſaid ſtatute, and from preſuming, under any colour or pretence whatſoever, to collect, receive, take up, order, diſpatch, convey, carry, re-carry, or deliver any letter or letters, packet or packets of letters (except as in and by the ſaid act is excepted) that for the future may be directed to, or come from, any of his Majeſty's iſlands in the Weſt-Indies, or colonies on the continent of North America above-mentioned (without a lawful authority firſt had and obtained from his Majeſty's Poſtmaſter-General for that purpoſe) as they would avoid ſuch proſecutions as may and muſt enſue for the recovery of ſuch penalties as are inflicted by the ſaid act for all and every offence or offences above ſpecified and recited.

By Command of the Poſtmaſter-General,
GEORGE SHELVOCKE, Secretary.

1756-02-19 Pennsylvania Gazette

1755 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1755

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	First Sailing	Brought November Mail	New York	New York	Falmouth
1755 Dec 13*	Earl of Halifax	John Morris*	1756 Feb 3	1756 Feb 26^	1756 Mar 22^^

1756 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1756

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Brought December & January Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Feb 14^^	Earl of Leicester	Radford^^	1756 Apr 19	1756 May 13^	~ 1756 Jun 8^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Apr 13^^	General Wall	Daubuz^	1756 Jun 7	1756 Jun 21	1756 Jul 29
Falmouth	Arrived in New York with German Officers for the Royal American Regiment to be		New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Apr 29^	Harriot	John Dod Bonnell raised in Pennsylvania.^^	1756 Jun 14	1756 Jul 3	1756 Aug 2
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 May 16	Earl of Halifax	John Morris	1756 Jul 7	1756 Aug 28	1756 Sep 27^^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Jun 23	Earl of Leicester	Ratford	1756 Aug 5	1756 Oct 15	1756 Nov 18^^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Jul 26	General Wall	Lutwidge	1756 Oct 5	~1756 Oct 25^	~1756 Nov 22^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Sep 16	Harriot	John Dod Bonnell	1756 Nov 5	1756 Nov 30	1757 Feb 10*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Nov 2	Earl of Halifax	John Morris	1756 Dec 27	1757 Mar 13	1757 Apr 7*
Falmouth	Captain Ratford died aboard the packet while in New York on 29 May		New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Dec 28	Earl of Leicester	Ratford	1757 Feb 7	1757 Jun 6^^	1757 Jul 4*

WHEREAS ſeveral Letters have been lately ſent to the General POST-OFFICE in *Williamſburg*, to be forwarded to *Great-Britain* by the *New-York* Packets; This is to inform all concerned, that no Letters will be diſpatched from the ſaid Office for the Packets, until the Inland Poſtage thereon is paid, which is

For a ſingle Letter, - - 6
For a double Letter, - - 12 } Penny-Weight of Silver.
For a treble Letter, - 18

[illegible] Letters coming by the Northern or Southern [illegible] will be delivered out of the Office to the Perſons to whom they are addreſſed, until the Poſtage thereon is paid.

JOHN STRETCH, *Deputy Poſtmaſter.*

1757-04-22 Virginia Gazette

1757 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1757

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH									
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth	Sailed 21 Jan, put back to port				New York	New York			Falmouth
1757 Feb 10*	General Wall	Lutwidge			1757 Mar 22	1757 Jun 5			1757 Jul 18*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1757 Mar 17*	Harriot	John Dod Bonnell			1757 May 11	1757 Jun 5			
Falmouth	Brought April & May Mail				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	
1757 May 23*	Earl of Halifax	Robert Rand			1757 Jul 15	1757 Aug 4		1757 Sep 8^	
							Crookhaven^	Crookhaven^	Falmouth
							1757 Oct 3^	1757 Oct 5^	1757 Oct 6*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	**Nov 10, fought off a French privateer of**		Falmouth
	Harriot	John Dod Bonnell		1757 Aug 13	1757 Aug 29	1757 Oct 4	**18 guns, for a hour, 5 men wounded.^^**		1757 Nov 17*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Penzance*	Penzance*	Falmouth^*
1757 Aug 4*	Earl of Leicester	John Morris			1757 Sep 10	1758 Feb 18			1758 Mar 23^*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1757 Sep 1*	General Wall	Lutwidge*			1757 Oct 15	1758 Mar 18			1758 Apr 20*
Falmouth	Attempted to sail on Dec 3 & Dec 8, put back to port.*				New York	New York			Falmouth
1757 Dec 9*	Earl of Halifax*	Robert Rand			1758 Jan 20	1758 Jun 3			1758 Jun 29*

1758 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1758

FALMOUTH -- NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1758 Jan 20	Harriot	Dyer	1758 Mar 7	~ 1758 Jul 18	1758 Aug 19*
			New York	New York	
	Hampshire (War Ship)	Narbury	1758 Mar 13	1758 Apr 28	
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1758 Apr 22*	Earl of Leicester^*	John Morris	1758 Jun 6	1758 Aug 25	1758 Oct 5*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1758 May 23	General Wall	Lutwidge	1758 Jul 3	1758 Sep 17	1758 Oct 27*
Falmouth	Brought June & July Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1758 Jul 31*	Earl of Halifax	Robert Rand : John Boulderson	1758 Sep 15	1758 Dec 20^	1759 Jan 18^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1758 Sep 21*	Harriot	John Dod Bonnell	1758 Oct 29	1759 Feb 8	1759 Mar 7^
Falmouth	Brought September, October & November Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1758 Dec 29^*	Earl of Leicester	John Morris	1759 Feb 15	1759 Apr 10	1759 May 9

The British Newspaper Archive^
Newspapers.com^*

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other
NewspaperArchive.com^^

Updated 11 June 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1759 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1759

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH								
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	
Falmouth			New York	New York			Falmouth	
1759 Jan 21^	General Wall	Lutwidge	1759 Mar 5	~ 1759 Apr 20			~1759 May 15^	
Falmouth			New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	
1759 Feb 18	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1759 Mar 28	1759 Jun --	1759 Jun --	1759 Jun 25	1759 Jul 19^^	
Falmouth			New York	New York			Falmouth	
1759 Apr 9	Harriot	John Dod Bonell	1759 Jun 14	1759 Jul 31			1759 Sep 5^	
Falmouth			New York	New York			Falmouth	
1759 Jun 18	General Wall	Lutwidge	1759 Aug 7	1759 Aug 12			~1759 Oct 18	
Falmouth			New York	New York			Falmouth	
1759 Jul 12	Earl of Leicester	John Morris	1759 Aug 16	1759 Oct 28			~1759 Nov 22^^	
Falmouth			New York	New York	Dartmouth^^	Dartmouth^^		
1759 Aug 21	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1759 Oct 5	1759 Dec 20				
					Plymouth^^	Plymouth^^	Falmouth^^	
					1760 Feb 23		1760 Mar 9^^	
Falmouth	Sailed Oct 5, put back Oct 6, Sailed Oct 9, put back^^		New York	New York	**Taken off the Western Islands (Azores),**		Falmouth	
1759 Oct 18	General Wall	Lutwidge	1759 Dec 10	1760 Feb 19	**mail overboard, ransomed 2500£.^^**		~1760 Mar 27^	
Falmouth			New York				Fowey^^	
1759 Nov 21^^	Harriot	John Dod Bonell	**Forced to return to Fowey with two broken mast and flooding, mail sent express to Falmouth, for another packet to NY^^**				1759 Dec 31^^	

The British Newspaper Archive^
NewspaperArchive.com^^

Lloyd's List*
1759 Lloyd's data missing
Newspaper other

Updated 14 June 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1760 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1760

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH								
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**		**Arrived**
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 5, put back to port Jan 7^^				New York	New York		Falmouth
1760 Jan 7*	Earl of Leicester	John Morris			1760 Feb 13	1760 May 1		1760 May 23*
Falmouth	Forced into by contrary winds into		Plymouth	Plymouth	New York	New York		Falmouth
1760 Feb 15^^	Harriot	John Dod Bonnell	1760 Feb 20	1760 Mar 1	1760 Apr 24	1760 May 27		1760 Jun 27*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1760 Mar 30^^	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson			1760 May 3	1760 Jun 28		1760 Aug 4*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1760 Apr 24*	General Wall	Lutwidge			1760 May 30	1760 Sep 4		1760 Oct 2*
Falmouth	Brought mail to Boston PO (Aug 7) for delivery		Marblehead	Marblehead	New York	New York		Falmouth
1760 Jun 27*	Earl of Leicester	John Morris	1760 Aug 6	1760 Aug 8	1760 Aug 17	1760 Oct 27		1760 Nov 27*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1760 Jul 26*	Harriot	John Braily*			1760 Sep 12	1760 Nov 12		1760 Dec 13*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Dartmouth
1760 Aug 28*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson			1760 Oct 13	1761 Jan 19		1761 Mar 6
Falmouth	**Taken by Boscawen Privateer on Mar 20,**		New London	New London	New York	New York	**Lutwidge died of wounds the next day^^**	Falmouth
1760 Nov 13*	General Wall	Lutwidge	1760 Dec 29	1761 Jan 8	1761 Jan 10	1761 Mar 3	**The Packet was ransomed for 600£.*^**	1761 Mar 25
Falmouth					New York			Falmouth
1760 Dec 29*	Earl of Leicester	John Morris		**Captured by French Frigate and taken into Brest**				

The British Newspaper Archive^
NewspaperArchive.com^^

Lloyd's List*
1759 Lloyd's data missing
Newspaper other

Updated 14 June 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1761 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1761

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed		Arrived
Falmouth	Struck by lightning on 18 Feb, splintered Main, Top & Gallant mast, top rigging burnt off,		New York	New York		Falmouth
1761 Jan 17*	Harriot	John Dod Bonnell all compasses useless, but made NY.^^	1761 Mar 20	1761 May 18		1761 Jun 25*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1761 Mar 28*	Earl of Halifax	Bouderson	1761 May 14	1761 Jul 21^		1761 Sep 14*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1761 Jun 22*	General Wall	Robinson	1761 Aug 7	1761 Oct 7		1761 Nov 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1761 Jul 18^^	Pitt	Goddard	1761 Sep 19	1761 Oct 31		1761 Dec 7*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1761 Aug 17*	Harriot	John Dod Bonnell	1761 Oct 4	1761 Nov 29		1761 Dec 25^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Brought two mails to England.^^	Falmouth
1761 Oct 17^^	Earl of Halifax	Jeffery : Bolderson	1761 Dec 4	1762 Feb 13		1762 Mar 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	**Apr 28 taken by the Marshal Duke of**	Falmouth
1761 Dec 18	General Wall	James Aires*	1762 Feb 9	1762 Apr 9	**Noailes Privateer, Cpt Sauve, ransomed.**[1]	1762 May 10^^

1762 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1762

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed		Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1762 Jan 23*	Pitt	Goddard	1762 Apr 8	1762 May 12		1762 Jun 17*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1762 Feb 22*	Harriot	John Dod Bonnell	1762 May 8	1762 Jun 16		1762 Jul 15*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1762 Apr 24*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson	1762 Jun 8	1762 Jul 20		1762 Aug 19*
Falmouth	Sailed Mar 24		New York	New York		Falmouth
1762 Jun 17*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1762 Aug 1	1762 Aug 15		1762 Sep 18*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1762 Jul 24*	Pitt	Goddard	1762 Sep 13	1762 Sep 24		1762 Oct 25*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1762 Aug 27	Harriot	Robinson : Bonnell^	1762 Oct 14	1762 Dec 1		1762 Dec 16*
Falmouth	Attempted to sail 27 Sep, put back to port*		New York	New York		Falmouth
1762 Oct 2*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson	1762 Nov 28	1762 Dec 16		1763 Feb 3*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1762 Oct 16*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1762 Dec 16	1763 Jan 31		1763 Feb 26^^
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1762 Dec 6*	Pitt	Goddard	1763 Jan 21	1763 Apr 13		1763 May 5*

The British Newspaper Archive^
NewspaperArchive.com^^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 16 June 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1763 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1763

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Feb 7*	Harriot	Robertson	1763 Apr 9	1763 Apr 27	1763 Jun 4*
Falmouth	Sailed Feb 28, put back to port, Mar 3 & sails again.^^		New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Mar 8*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson	1763 Apr 18	1763 May 16	1763 Jun 16
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Mar 24*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1763 May 3	1763 Jun 11	1763 Jul 9*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 May 26*	Pitt	Goddard	1763 Jul 17	1763 Jul 24	1763 Aug 20*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Jun 22	Harriot	Robinson	1763 Aug 7	1763 Aug 15	1763 Sep 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Jul 18*	Earl of Halifax	Jeffery	1763 Sep 7	1763 Sep 18	1763 Oct 27*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Aug 22*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1763 Oct 10	1763 Oct 14	1763 Nov 5*
Falmouth	**Maiden voyage to New York, was lost on the Wash off North Carolina on Nov 1, five persons drowned attempting to bring the mail ashore.^^ The mail was**				Falmouth
1763 Sep 15*	Countess of Leicester	Williston^^	**recovered about 50 miles from the wreck by a schooner bound to New York, it also was lost with the mail^^.**		
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Oct 17*	Pitt	Briggstock^^	1763 Nov 30	1763 Dec 12	1764 Jan 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Nov 17*	Harriot	Robinson	1764 Jan 12	1764 Jan 22	1764 Feb 16*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Dec 8*	Earl of Halifax	Jeffery	1764 Feb 4	1764 Feb 11	1764 Mar 17*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Dec 30	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1764 Feb 12	1764 Mar 11	1764 Apr 9*

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 16 July 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1764 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1764

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Brought January & February Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Feb 20*	Pitt	Brigstock	1764 Mar 29	1764 Apr 15	1764 May 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Mar 17*	Harriot	Thomas Robinson	1764 May 2	1764 May 25	1764 Jun 28*
Falmouth	First voyage of the new Earl of Halifax, launched 3 Feb.^^		New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Apr 23*	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1764 Jun 5	1764 Jun 13	1764 Jul 16*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 May 17*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1764 Jun 30	1764 Jul 14	1764 Aug 12*
Falmouth	First voyage for new Lord Hyde.^^		New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Jun 14*	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1764 Jul 29	1764 Aug 12	1764 Sep 15*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Jul 19*	Harriot	Thomas Robinson	1764 Sep 16	1764 Sep 23	1764 Oct 29*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Aug 16*	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1764 Sep 30	1764 Oct 16	1764 Nov 13*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Sep 17*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1764 Oct 21	1764 Nov 10	1764 Dec 7*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Oct 25*	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1764 Dec 7	1764 Dec 17	1765 Jan 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Nov 19*	Harriot	Thomas Robinson	1765 Jan 16	1765 Jan 31	1765 Feb 25*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Dec 15*	Earl of Halifax	John Bolderson	1765 Feb 16	1765 Feb 26	1765 Mar 28*

1764 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CARIBBEAN - NORTH AMERICA 1764

FALMOUTH - WEST INDIES - JAMAICA - BARBADOS - PENSACOLA - ST AUGUSTINE - SAVANNAH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet		Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	First Falmouth Packet ever sent to Pensacola & Charlestown.				Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	
1764 Mar 1*	Grenville*	Purchase*				1764 Jun 6			
			St Augustine	St Augustine	Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
					1764 Jul 15^^	1764 Jul 28	1764 Jul 29	1764 Aug 23	1764 Oct 4*
Falmouth			Windward Iles^	Windward Iles^	Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	
1764 Apr 19*	Suffolk*	James Bull*			1764 Jun 4^	1764 Jun 7^			
			St Augustine	St Augustine	Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
					1764 Aug 24	1764 Aug 28	1764 Aug 30	1764 Sep 16	1764 Nov 10*
Falmouth			Barbados^^	Barbados^^	West Indies*	West Indies*	Pensacola	Pensacola	
~1764 Jul 30*	Earl of Hillsborough	Leslie Grove	1764 Sep 2^^	1764 Sep 5^^		1764 Oct 2	1764 Nov 21	1764 Nov 25	
			St Augustine	St Augustine	Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1764 Dec 6	1764 Dec 20	1765 Jan 27*
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Falmouth
1764 Nov 19*	Grenville*	Curlet*	~1765 Jan 4		~1765 Jan 20			1765 Feb 24	

Ran ashore at 2 in the morning of Feb 27 upon Dry Tortugas , and was entirely lost; nothing was saved but the people, 7 gallons of water and a few biscuits. Rescued into Havana and brought into Charlestown^^

General Post office, January 7, 1764.

His Majesty's Post-master General having been pleased to establish Three Packet-Boats, at Falmouth, of 140 Tons and 18 Hands each, for the Conveyance of Mails, Expresses and Passengers, to Barbadoes, Grenada, St. Christopher's, Jamaica, Pensacola, St. Augustine, Savanna, Charles-Town, and back to Falmouth.

The first Mail will be dispatched from this Office on the 23d of February next; the second on the 12th of April; the third on the 14th of June; and upon the Return of every Packet, Notice will be given, when the next Mail is to be dispatched from hence, which is calculated for once in two Months, or thereabout.

The Postage of all Letters and Packets sent from London, must be paid upon their Delivery into this Office; the Inland Postage to London, from all Places in Great Britain or Ireland, must also be paid, over and above the said Rates.

The Postage from London to His Majesty's Islands in the West-Indies, is at the Rate of 1 s. 6 d. for a single Letter; to the whole Continent of America, including Florida, at 1 s. per Letter, the double, treble and Ounce Letters and Packets in Proportion; the like Rates will be charged in Return, at this Office, upon the Letters and Packets coming from those Places respectively.

All Letters for any of His Majesty's Islands in the West Indies, not herein mentioned, may be directed by the Way of Barbadoes, Grenada, or St. Christopher's; and if not so directed, they will be left at St. Christopher's, to be forwarded from thence as Occasion may offer.

By Command of the Postmaster General,
Anth. Todd, *Secretary.*

1764-01-28 London Gazette

The British Newspaper Archive^
NewspaperArchive.com^^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other
Accessible Archives other

Updated 19 June 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1765 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1765

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Jan 17*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1765 Apr 10	1765 Apr 15	1765 May 27*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Feb 28*	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1765 Apr 13	1765 Apr 27	1765 Jun 13*
Falmouth	Sailed on Mar 18, but put back to port on Mar 30.*		New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Apr 11*	Harriot	Thomas Robinson	1765 May 26	1765 Jun 1	1765 Jul 11^^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Apr 22*	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1765 May 23	1765 Jun 9	1765 Jul 11^^
Falmouth	Brought May & June Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Jun 17*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1765 Jul 28	1765 Aug 15	1765 Sep 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Jul 20*	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1765 Sep 15	1765 Sep 23	1765 Oct 26*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Aug 22*	Harriot	Thomas Robinson	1765 Oct 3	1765 Oct 13	1765 Nov 14*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Sep 23*	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1765 Nov 5	1765 Nov 24	1765 Dec 9*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Oct 28*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1765 Dec 14	~1765 Dec 20	1766 Feb 1*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Nov 22	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1766 Jan 9	1766 Jan 22	1766 Mar 10*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Dec 21*	Harriot	Thomas Robinson	1766 Feb 17	1766 Mar 1	1766 Mar 24*

1765 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CARIBBEAN - NORTH AMERICA 1765

FALMOUTH - MADEIRA - WEST INDIES - ST KITTS - JAMAICA - PENSACOLA - ST AUGUSTINE - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 17, put back to port Jan 19.		Madiera*	Madiera*	Grenada^	Grenada^	West Indies*	West Indies*	
1765 Jan 29^^	Suffolk*	James Bull			1765 Mar 14			1765 Apr 8	
	Aboard, the new Post Master General, Alexander Middleton, to the Islands of Grenada,				Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
	Dominica, Tobago and St Vincent with officers to open a Post Office in Grenada.^^						1765 May 20	1765 Jun 4	1765 Jul 20*
Falmouth					West Indies*	West Indies*	Jamaica	Jamaica	
1765 Apr 11*	Hillsborough*	Leslie Grove							
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
							1765 Jul 20	~1765 Sep 27*	~1765 Nov 5*
Falmouth					St Kitts	St Kitts	Jamaica	Jamaica	
1765 Jul 20*	Grenville*	Charles Edwards			1765 Sep 9^	1765 Sep 11^			
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
								1765 Dec 22	1766 Feb 6*
Falmouth					West Indies*	West Indies*			
1765 Sep 23*	Grantham*	John Jones							
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
								1766 Feb 8	1766 Mar 8*
Falmouth					West Indies*	West Indies*			
1765 Dec 2*	Hillsborough*	Leslie Grove							
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1766 Apr 14	1766 May 19	1766 Jun 26*

1765 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1765

GRENADA - ST AUGUSTINE

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Grenada^^			St Augustine	St Augustine	Grenada^^

Alexander Middleton, Esq; is appointed Post-master General to the Islands of Grenada, Dominica, Tobago, and St. Vincent's; and sets out by the Pacquet to-morrow for the said Islands.

1765-01-07, Lloyd Evening Post

Alexander Middleton, Esq; Postmaster General of the conquer'd Islands, has appointed three additional packets in the West Indies, one at Barbadoes Bay in Tobago, one at Prince Rupert's, and one at Rosseau Bay in Dominica, for the quicker dispatch of business.

1765-11-05 Leeds Intelligencer

They write from the Grenadoes, that Alexander Middleton, Esq; Post Master General, has established a bye Packet-boat between Port Louis and St. Augustine in East Florida.

1766-01-06 Public Advertiser

The British Newspaper Archive^
NewspaperArchive.com^^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other
Accessible Archives other

Updated 19 June 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1766 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1766

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Jan 23*	Earl of Halifax	John Bolderson	1766 Mar 17	1766 Mar 30	1766 May 1*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Mar 10*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1766 Apr 26	1766 May 15	1766 Jun 10*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Apr 19*	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1766 Jun 7	1766 Jun 25	1766 Jul 21*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 May 17	Harriot	Thomas Robinson	1766 Jul 7	1766 Jul 16	1766 Aug 21*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Jun 23*	Earl of Halifax	John Bolderson	1766 Aug 21	1766 Aug 27	1766 Sep 25*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Jul 21*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1766 Sep 7	~1766 Sep 13	1766 Oct 23*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Aug 18*	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1766 Sep 23	1766 Oct 12	1766 Nov 17*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Sep 22*	Harriot	Oak	1766 Nov 4	1766 Nov 12	1766 Dec 18*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Oct 22	Earl of Halifax	John Bolderson	1766 Dec 16	1766 Dec 24	1767 Feb 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Nov 14	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1767 Jan 8	1767 Jan 19	1767 Feb 16*

1766 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CARIBBEAN - NORTH AMERICA 1766

FALMOUTH - BARBADOS - GRENADA - ANTIGUA - ST KITTS - JAMAICA - PENSACOLA - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					West Indies	West Indies	Jamaica	Jamaica	
1766 Feb 6	Duncannon*	Charles Edwards					1766 May 17	1766 May 24	
			B Barons DPG, left Charlestown,		Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
			for England aboard the packet.			1766 Jun 26	~1766 Jul 10	1766 Aug 8	1766 Oct 6*
Falmouth					St Kitts	St Kitts			
1766 Apr 19*	Anna Theresa*	Valentine Dyer			1766 Jun 9	1766 Jun 11			
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1766 Aug 10	1766 Sep 4	1766 Oct 21*
Falmouth					West Indies	West Indies	Jamaica	Jamaica	
1766 May 15*	Grantham*	John Jones						1766 Jul 25	
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1766 Aug 26	1766 Sep 25	1766 Oct 27*
Falmouth					St Kitts	St Kitts	Jamaica	Jamaica	
1766 Jun 23*	Grenville*	John Siddall*			1766 Aug 14	1766 Aug 15			
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1766 Oct 22	1766 Nov 19	1766 Dec 25^^
Falmouth					West Indies*	West Indies*			
1766 Jul 21*	Hillsborough*	William Adams			1766 Sep 8				
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1766 Nov 11	1766 Dec 11	1767 Jan 26*
Falmouth					West Indies	West Indies			
1766 Oct 6*	Duncannon*	Charles Edwards							
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
						1767 Jan 23	1767 Feb 6	1767 Mar 7	1767 Apr 6*
Falmouth			Grenada^	Grenada^	St Kitts^	St Kitts^			
1766 Nov 6^^	Anna Theresa*	Valentine Dyer			1767 Feb 10^				
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1767 Mar 23	1767 Apr 21	1767 Jun 1*
Falmouth					West Indies	West Indies			
1766 Dec 4	Grantham*	James Bull							
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
						1767 Mar 27	1767 Apr 9	1767 May 22	1767 Jun 22*

General Post Office, March 6, 1766.

HIS *Majesty's Post Master General having been pleased to establish two additional Packet Boats of 170 tons burthen, to be navigated with twenty men each, for the conveyance of mails, expresses, and passengers to Barbadoes, Grenada, Antigua, St. Christophers, Jamaica, Pensacola, Charles-Town, and back to Falmouth.*

Notice is hereby given, that a mail will be made up and dispatched from this Office accordingly, on Thursday the 13th instant, being the second Thursday in the month; and for the future a mail is intended to be dispatched from hence the second Thursday in every month.

By Command of the Post Master General,
HENRY POTTS, *Secretary.*

1766-03-6 Public Advertiser

Accessible Archives other
The British Newspaper Archive^
NewspaperArchive.com^^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 11 June 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1767 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1767

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Jan 2	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1767 Feb 19	1767 Feb 25	1767 Mar 23*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Jan 19*	Harriot	Oak	1767 Mar 31	1767 Apr 4	1767 May 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Mar 5*	Earl of Halifax	Jeffery*	1767 Apr 17	1767 Apr 30	1767 Jun 1*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Apr 1	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1767 May 12	1767 May 28	1767 Jun 29*
Falmouth	Brought May mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Apr 16*	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1767 May 28	1767 Jun 14	1767 Jul 9*
Falmouth	Brought June mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Jun 4*	Harriot	Oak	1767 Aug 17	1767 Aug 25	1767 Sep 28*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Jun 29*	Earl of Halifax	Jeffery*	1767 Aug 22	1767 Sep 1	1767 Oct 8*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Jul 27*	Duke of Cumberland	Bunster	1767 Oct 1	1767 Oct 11	1767 Nov 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Aug 6	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1767 Oct 7	1767 Oct 24	1767 Nov 30*
Falmouth	Brought September & October Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Nov 19*	Harriot	Lee	1768 Jan 20	1768 Feb 1	1768 Apr 7*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Nov 23*	Earl of Halifax	Jeffery*	1768 Jan 14	1768 Jan 25	1768 Feb 29^
Falmouth	Brought December mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Dec 24*	Duke of Cumberland	Bunster	1768 Feb 17	1768 Mar 4	1768 Apr 11*

The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List data*
Newspaper data other

Updated 17 July 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1767 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CARIBBEAN - NORTH AMERICA 1767

FALMOUTH - MADEIRA - WEST INDIES - ST KITTS - BARBADOS - JAMAICA - PENSACOLA - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					West Indies*	West Indies*			
1767 Feb 5*	Granville^	John Siddall*							
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1767 Jul 6	1767 Aug 4	1767 Sep 7*
Falmouth					West Indies*	West Indies*			
1767 Mar 5*	Hillsborough*	Leslie Grove*							
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
						1767 Jun 30	1767 Jul 24	1767 Aug 27	1767 Oct 22*
Falmouth					St Kitts	St Kitts			
1767 May 18*	Duncannon*	Charles Edwards*			1767 Jun 26	1767 Jun 27			
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
					1767 Aug 2	1767 Aug 9	1767 Sep 11	1767 Oct 10	1767 Nov 16*
Falmouth			Madiera*	Madiera*	St Kitts	St Kitts	Jamaica	Jamaica	
	Anna Theresa*	Valentine Dyer	~1767 Jul 7*	1767 Jul --	1767 Aug 11			1767 Aug 25	
	After Pensacola, contrary winds kept the Pkt in the bay of Mexico, with little food & water l				Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
	left, in distress off Havana Dec 28, rcvd provisions, left the next day for Charlestown.^^					1767 Sep 30^^	1767 Dec 4^^	1768 Jan 6	1768 Feb 18*
Falmouth			Madiera*	Madiera*	West Indies*	West Indies*			
1767 Sep 24*	Grantham*	John Jones	1767 Nov 7*	1767 Nov --					
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1767 Nov 11	1767 Dec 9	1768 Jan 18*
Falmouth		John Siddall*	Madiera*	Madiera*	St Kitts	St Kitts	Jamaica	Jamaica	
1767 Sep 24*	Granville*	John Gaylord	1767 Nov 7*	1767 Nov --	1767 Dec 14				
	Captain Siddall, the packet Master & Surgeon				Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
	died at sea between Jamaica & Pensacola.					1768 Jan 24	1768 Feb 25	1768 Mar 20	1768 Apr 25*
Falmouth		Leslie Grove*	Madiera*	Madiera*	West Indies*	West Indies*			
1767 Nov 23*	Hillsborough*	George Blackball	1767 Dec 10*	1767 Dec 11*					
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1768 Mar 15	1768 Apr 8	1768 May 28*
Falmouth			Madiera*	Madiera*	Barbados	Barbados			
1767 Dec 24*	Duncannon*	John Jenking	1768 Jan 4*	1768 Jan 5*	1768 Feb 1				
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1768 Apr 13	1768 May 14	1768 Jun 20*

The British Newspaper Archive^
NewspaperArchive.com^^

Lloyd's List*
Accessible Archives
Newspaper other

Updated 26 June 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1768 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1768

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Jan 18*	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1768 Apr 8	1768 Apr 26	1768 May 28*
Falmouth	Brought February & March Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Mar 18	Earl of Halifax	Jeffery	1768 May 2	1768 May 14	1768 Jun 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Apr 28*	Harriot	Oak	1768 Jun 9	1768 Jun 19	1768 Jul 14*
Falmouth		John Goodridge	New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 May 19	Duke of Cumberland	Bunster	1768 Aug 15	1768 Aug 21	1768 Sep 29*
Falmouth	Brought June Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Jun 16*	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1768 Sep 7	1768 Sep 27	1768 Oct 24*
Falmouth	Brought July Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Jul 19	Earl of Halifax	Jeffery	1768 Aug 29	1768 Sep 11	1768 Oct 6*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Aug 25*	Harriot	Oak : Hawke	1768 Oct 17	1768 Oct 29	1768 Nov 21*
Falmouth		Bunster	New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Oct 22*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1768 Dec 28	1769 Jan 15	1769 Feb 9*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Nov 26	Earl of Halifax	Jeffery	1769 Jan 8	1769 Feb 5	1769 Feb 27*

GENERAL-POST-OFFICE,
September 6, 1768.

HIS Majesty's Postmaster General having been pleased to establish a sufficient Number of Packet Boats to sail between Falmouth and New York, Charles Town, and the West India Islands, to support a regular Monthly Correspondence to and from these Kingdoms, and all Parts of his Majesty's extensive Dominions in America.

PUBLIC NOTICE is hereby given, That the several Mails for America, upon this new Arrangement, are to be made up at this Office on Wednesday the 5th of October next, and will continue to be dispatched from hence in the same Manner upon the first Wednesday in every Month.

The Mail from New York will contain the Letters for all the Provinces on the Continent of America, from Virginia Northwards. That for Charles Town will include the Letters for North and South Carolina, Georgia, and East and West Florida, except for Pensacola, the Letters for which Place will be forwarded from Jamaica by every Opportunity. And the Mail for the West Indies will contain the Letters for Barbadoes, all the Leeward Islands, and Jamaica, from whence the Packet Boats are, instead of proceeding to Pensacola, to return immediately to Falmouth.

Upon the Arrival of these several Mails from hence at Falmouth, the Packet Boats are to proceed with them to Sea immediately, Wind and Weather permitting; but if they should be unavoidably detained one or more Days, such Letters as come hither, or may be put into this Office, will be sent every Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday for Falmouth, for the Chance of the Packets under Sailing Orders, and if sailed, they will be forwarded by the next Boat in Turn.

Great Inconveniencies having arisen to the Public by returning Letters for the Postage; Their Lordships for the Accommodation of Correspondence, leave it now to the Option of the Writer to pay or not beforehand to any Part of his Majesty's Dominions either in Europe or America, except to Gibraltar or Port Mahon.

All Persons however are particularly to take Notice, that Letters and Packets from any Part of Great Britain, Ireland, or America, for all Places beyond the Seas not in his Majesty's Dominions, are to pay at the Office they are put in, the full Post to London, besides the Foreign Rates they may be chargeable with, to prevent the Necessity of their being opened and returned for the Postage.

By Command of the Postmaster General,
ANTH. TODD, Secretary.

A Table of the Rates of Postage, and a List of the Places to which there is an Every-Day Post, will be given to any Person who may apply for them to the Chamber-Keeper here.

1768-09-08 Public Advertiser

1768 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CARIBBEAN - NORTH AMERICA 1768

FALMOUTH - WEST INDIES - PENSACOLA - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Madiera*	Madiera*	West Indies*	West Indies*			
1768 Feb 18*	Grantham*	John Jones*		1768 Mar 14*					
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
						1768 Jun 7	1768 Jun 26	1768 Aug 3	1768 Sep 8*
Falmouth			Madiera*	Madiera*	West Indies*	West Indies*	**Wrecked off Florida coast Jul 28, crew & mail**		
1768 Mar --	Anna Teresa*	Valentine Dyer		1768 Apr 2*			**at first rescued into the Bahamas. Crew was then**		
					Pensacola	Pensacola	**brought to St Augustine Aug 5, &**		Falmouth
							the mail brought to Charlestown Aug 9.		
Falmouth			Madiera*	Madiera*	St Kitts	St Kitts			
1768 May 19*	Grenville*	John Gaylard*		1768 May 29*	1768 Jul 11	1768 Jul 20			
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1768 Sep 16	1768 Oct 19	1768 Nov 24*
Falmouth			Madiera*	Madiera*	West Indies*	West Indies*	Jamaica	Jamaica	
1768 Jul 25*	Hillsborough*	Leslie Grove*	1768 Aug 11*	1768 Aug 13*				1768 Oct 27	
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1768 Dec 19	1769 Jan 23	1769 Feb 25*
Falmouth			Madiera*	Madiera*	West Indies*	West Indies*	Jamaica	Jamaica	
1768 Aug 18*	Duncannon*	Charles Edwards*	1768 Sep 3*	1768 Sep 5*					
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
						1768 Dec 20	1769 Jan 14	1769 Feb 12	1769 Apr 13*

1768 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1768

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed		Via	Arrived
Falmouth	First direct packet from Falmouth.		Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Plymouth*	Plymouth*	Falmouth
1768 Oct 22*	Le deSpencer*	William Talbot : Pond	1768 Dec 27	1769 Jan 23	1769 Feb 26*		1769 Mar 6*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
	Eagle*	Beals*	1769 Jan 23	1769 Feb 19			1769 Mar 18*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
~1768 Dec 26	Sandwich	Samuel Ayres	1769 Mar 1	1769 Mar 25			

Accessible Archives other

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 17 July 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1769 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1769

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Jan 23*	Harriot	Lee	1769 Mar 4	1769 Apr 4	1769 May 11*
Falmouth	Brought February & March Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Mar 6*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1769 May 5	1769 May 14	1769 Jun 8*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Apr 17*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson	1769 Jun 3	1769 Jun 11	1769 Jul 8^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 May 18*	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1769 Jul 17	1769 Jul 25	1769 Aug 31*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Jun 12*	Harriot	Oak	1769 Aug 4	1769 Aug 14	1769 Sep 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Jul 22*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodridge	1769 Sep 1	1769 Sep 10	1769 Oct 10^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Aug 17*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson	1769 Sep 16	1769 Oct 8	1769 Nov 6*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Sep 21*	Lord Hyde	Norris Goddard	1769 Nov 25	1769 Dec 5	1770 Jan 4*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Oct 12*	Harriot	Oak	1769 Nov 29	1769 Dec 17	1770 Jan 20*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Nov 11*	Duke of Cumberland	John Goodrich	1769 Dec 27	1770 Jan 9	1770 Feb 5*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Dec 21	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1770 Feb 14	1770 Feb 25	1770 Mar 31*

The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 17 July 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1769 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1769

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			Charlestown*	Charlestown	Falmouth
1769 Jan 23*	Swallow*	Bailey	1769 Mar 10	1769 Apr 20	1769 Jun 2^^
Falmouth			Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1769 Mar 18	Le deSpencer*	William Talbot	1769 May 13	1769 May 27	1769 Jun 27*
Falmouth			Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1769 Apr 17*	Eagle*	Jeremiah Beale*	1769 Jun 13	1769 Jul 2	1769 Aug 7*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1769 May 28	Sandwich*	Samuel Ayres	1769 Jul 30	1769 Aug 11	1769 Sep 14*
Falmouth			Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1769 Jun 12*	Swallow*	E Bailey	1769 Aug 16	1769 Sep 8	1769 Nov 6*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1769 Jun 21	Le deSpencer	William Talbot	1769 Aug 10	1769 Oct 5	1769 Nov 6*
Falmouth			Charlestown*	Charlestown	Falmouth
1769 Sep 21*	Eagle*	Jeremiah Beale*	1769 Nov 21	1769 Dec 6	1770 Jan 18*
Falmouth	Newly built Swallow Pkt		Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1769 Nov 11*	Swallow	George Wauchop	1769 Dec 29	1770 Jan 9	1770 Feb 5*
Falmouth	Sailed, put back to port Dec 21		Charlestown*	Charlestown	Falmouth
1769 Dec 22	Earl of Sandwich*	Richard Notingham*	1770 Feb 16	1770 Mar 9	1770 Apr 7*

On the Eagle Packet of June 13, which arrived from Falmouth, Capt. Arthur Clark, appointed by his Majesty's Post Master-General, to the Command of a Packet Boat, to be built in Charlestown under his Directions, and called the Diligence; it is to go from Charlestown to Jamaica thence to Pensacola, and back to Charlestown.

1769 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1769

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH							
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Charlestown	First trip of new packet route established by Postmaster General.^^ Betsey is temporary		Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1769 Jul 4	Diligence (Betsey)	Arthur Clarke Packet until the Diligence is built.^^				1769 Sep 2	1769 Oct 1
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1769 Oct 12	Diligence (Betsey)	Arthur Clarke					1769 Dec 27

1770 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1770

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth	Brought January Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Jan 29*	Lord Hyde	Goddard	1770 Apr 18	1770 Apr 26	1770 Jun 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Feb 22*	Harriot	Lee	1770 Apr 18	1770 May 18	1770 Jun 14*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Mar 15*	Duke of Cumberland	Goodridge	1770 May 3	1770 Jun 3	1770 Jun 28*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 May 3*	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1770 Jun 13	1770 Jul 11	1770 Aug 13*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Jun 18*	Lord Hyde	Bowdin	1770 Aug 11	1770 Aug 19	1770 Sep 13*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Jul 16	Harriot	Oak	1770 Sep 2	1770 Sep 9	1770 Oct 4
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Aug 9*	Duke of Cumberland	Goodridge	1770 Sep 27	1770 Oct 8	1770 Nov --^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Sep 20*	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1770 Nov 5	1770 Nov 11	1770 Dec 4^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Oct 8*	Lord Hyde	Goddard	1770 Dec 1	1770 Dec 9	1771 Jan 3*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Nov 20	Harriot	Lee : Clarke	1771 Jan 9	1771 Jan 18	1771 Feb 28*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Dec 22*	Duke of Cumberland	Goodridge	1771 Feb 28	1771 Mar 13	1771 Apr 18*

1770 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1770

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Jan 29*	Le deSpencer	William Talbot	1770 Apr 1	1770 Apr 21	1770 May 31*
Falmouth	Newly built		Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1770 Feb 22*	Eagle	William Nichols	1770 Apr 9	1770 May 7	1770 Jun 9*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Mar 15*	Swallow	George Wauchope*	1770 Apr 23	1770 Jun 6	1770 Jul 19*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 May 10*	Earl of Sandwich	Richard Notingham	1770 Jul 5	1770 Jul 21	1770 Sep 8*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Jun 18*	Le deSpencer	William Talbot	1770 Aug 9	1770 Aug 28	1770 Oct 11*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Jul 12^	Eagle^	William Nichols^	1770 Aug 26^	1770 Sep 15^	1779 Oct 27^
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Aug 9*	Swallow	George Wauchope*	1770 Sep 30	1770 Oct 21	1771 Jan 5*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Oct 8*	Earl of Sandwich	Richard Notingham	1770 Nov 22	1770 Dec 7	1771 Jan 5*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Nov 20^	Le deSpencer	William Talbot	1771 Jan 9	1771 Jan 29	1771 Mar 7*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Dec 22*	Eagle	William Nichols	1771 Feb 22	1771 Mar 7	1771 Apr 15*

1770 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1770

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Charlestown	1770 Feb 5, New Diligence launched, this is first trip		Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1770 Mar 15	Diligence	Arthur Clark				1770 Jun 16	1770 Jun 30
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1770 Jul 29	Diligence	Arthur Clark				1770 Sep 30	1770 Oct 22
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1770 Nov 8	Diligence	Arthur Clark					1771 Jan 11

Accessible Archives other
Newspaper other

Lloyd's List*
NewspaperArchive.com^

Updated 10 June 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1771 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1771

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Jan 10*	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	~1771 Mar 24	1771 Apr 3	1771 May 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Feb 18*	Mercury	Robert Dillon	1771 Apr 30	1771 May 9	1771 Jun 10*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Mar 16*	Lord Hyde	Bready (Brailey)	1771 May 6	1771 Jun 5	1771 Jul 8*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Apr 8*	Harriot	Oake	1771 May 17	1771 Jul 4	1771 Aug 5*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 May 9*	Duke of Cumberland	Marsham	1771 Jun 25	1771 Aug 7	1771 Sep 9*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Jun 13*	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1771 Jul 28	1771 Sept 9	1771 Oct 10*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Jul 8*	Mercury	Robert Dillon	1771 Sep 5	1771 Oct 3	1771 Nov 4*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Aug 13	Lord Hyde	Goddard	1771 Oct 7	1771 Nov 7	1771 Dec 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Sep 26*	Duke of Cumberland	Marsham	1771 Nov 5	1771 Dec 9	
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Oct 21*	Harriot	Lee	1771 Dec 26	1772 Jan 6	1772 Feb 17*
Falmouth	Sailed on Nov 13, put back to port on Nov 14*		New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Nov 18*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson	1772 Jan 9	1772 Feb 9	1772 Mar 5*
Falmouth	Sailed on Dec 19 but put back to port on Dec 23*		New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Dec 28*	Mercury	Dillon	1772 Feb 21	1772 Mar 5	1772 Apr 11*

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 17 July 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1771 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1771

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1771 Jan 7*	Swallow	Robert Thompson	1771 Feb 27	1771 Apr 6	1771 May 11*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1771 Feb 18*	Earl of Sandwich	Thomas Longes	1771 Apr 26	1771 May 13	1771 Jun 21*
Falmouth		William Talbot	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1771 Mar 23*	Le deSpencer	Noble^	~1771 May 16	1771 Jun 6	1771 Jul 11*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1771 May 9*	Eagle	William Nichols	1771 Jun 26	1771 Jul 9	1771 Aug 22*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1771 Jun 13*	Swallow	Robert Thompson	1771 Jul 27	1771 Aug 8	1771 Oct 6*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1771 Jul 8*	Earl of Sandwich	Richard Notingham	1771 Sep 10	1771 Sep 24	1771 Nov 14*
Falmouth	Newly built		Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1771 Aug 15*	Le deSpencer	William Pond	1771 Sep 30	1771 Oct 22	1771 Nov 30*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1771 Sep 9*	Eagle	William Nichols	1771 Oct 29	1771 Nov 20	1771 Dec 19*
Falmouth	Sailed on Nov 13, put back to port on Nov 14*		Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1771 Nov 18*	Swallow	William Copeland	1772 Jan 9	1772 Jan 23	1772 Feb 29*
Falmouth	Sailed but put back to port on Dec 23*		Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1771 Dec 28*	Earl of Sandwich	Richard Notingham	1772 Feb 15	1772 Mar 3	1772 Apr 9*

1771 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1771

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN							
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 Jan 26	Diligence	Arthur Clark					1771 Apr 5
Charlestown	New Comet Pkt being b	Lately arrived from England to command	Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 Jan 29	Comet (Sch. Liberty)	Terence McDonogh					1771 Apr 29
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 May 9	Diligence	Arthur Clark				1771 Jun 24	1771 Jul 11
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
~1771 Jun 20	Comet (Sch. Liberty)	Terence McDonogh					1771 Sep 29
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 Jul 25	Diligence	Arthur Clark					1771 Oct 23
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 Nov 3	Diligence	Arthur Clark					1772 Jan 21
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 Nov 27	Comet (Sch. Liberty)	Terence McDonogh					1772 Mar 17

Accessible Archives other
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 25 January 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1772 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1772

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Jan 15	Lord Hyde	Brailey	1772 Mar 29	1772 Apr 14	1772 May 18*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Feb 22*	Duke of Cumberland	Goodrich	1772 Apr 21	1772 May 14	1772 Jun 4*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Mar 9*	Harriot	Oak	1772 May 3	1772 Jun 4	1772 Jul 15*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Apr 23	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson	1772 Jun 12	1772 Jul 3	1772 Aug 3*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 May 11*	Mercury	Dillon	~1772 Jul 18	1772 Aug 6	1772 Sep 3*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Jun 11*	Lord Hyde	Goddard	1772 Aug 6	1772 Sep 3	1772 Sep 28*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Jul 6*	Duke of Cumberland	Goodrich	1772 Aug 17	1772 Oct 11	1772 Nov 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Aug 13*	Harriot	Lee	1772 Oct 1	1772 Nov 5	1772 Nov 29*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Sep 11*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson	1772 Oct 13	1772 Dec 3	1773 Jan 4*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Oct 19	Mercury	Dillon	1772 Dec 24	1773 Jan 8	1773 Feb 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Nov 12*	Lord Hyde	Goddard : Taylor	1772 Dec 28	1773 Feb 10	1773 Mar 22*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Dec 18*	Duke of Cumberland	Marsham	1773 Feb 7	1773 Mar 4	1773 Apr 3*

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 17 July 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1772 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1772

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Jan 17	Le deSpencer	William Talbot	1772 Mar 10	1772 Mar 26	1772 May 4*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Feb 22*	Eagle	William Nichols	1772 Apr 20	1772 May 8	1772 Jun 11*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Apr 9*	Swallow	William Copeland	1772 May 29	1772 Jun 15	1772 Jul 17*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 May 11*	Earl of Sandwich	Richard Notingham	1772 Jul 9	1772 Jul 23	1772 Aug 31*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Jun 11*	Le deSpencer	William Pond (Talbot)	1772 Aug 5	1772 Aug 25	1772 Sep 28*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Jul 6*	Eagle	William Nichols	1772 Sep 4	1772 Oct 1	1772 Nov 30*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Aug 13*	Swallow	William Copeland	1772 Sep 30	1772 Oct 22	1772 Nov 29*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Oct 18	Earl of Sandwich	William Jenking	1772 Dec 23	1773 Jan 5	1773 Feb 11*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Nov 12*	Le deSpencer	William Pond	1773 Jan 1	1773 Jan 21	1773 Feb 15*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Dec 18*	Eagle	William Nichols	1773 Feb 4	1773 Mar 10	1773 Apr 10*

1772 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1772

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN							
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1772 Mar 25	Diligence	Arthur Clark					1772 May 3
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1772 May 15	Comet	Terence McDonogh					1772 Aug 9
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1772 May 29	Diligence	Arthur Clark					1772 Sep 5
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1772 Aug 27	Comet	Terence McDonogh					1772 Dec 12
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1772 Sep 18	Diligence	Henry Ogilvie					1772 Dec 12

1773 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1773

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth	Sailed but put back to port on Dec 23		New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Feb 1*	Harriot	Lee	1773 Mar 14	1773 Apr 8	1773 May 20*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Feb 8*	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1773 Apr 18	1773 May 6	1773 Jun 5*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Mar 7*	Mercury	Robert Dillon	1773 May 3	1773 Jun 3	1773 Jul 8*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Apr 15*	Lord Hyde	Goddard	1773 Jun 10	1773 Jul 8	1773 Aug 9*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 May 13*	Duke of Cumberland	Goodrich	1773 Jun 19	1773 Aug 5	1773 Sep 1
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Jun 7*	Harriot	Oake	1773 Jul 27	1773 Sep 2	1773 Oct 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Jul 12*	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1773 Sep 4	1773 Oct 7	1773 Nov 15*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Aug 12*	Mercury	Robert Dillon	1773 Sep 29	1773 Oct 23	1773 Dec 6*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Sep 26*	Lord Hyde	Taylor	1773 Sep 15	1773 Dec 3	1774 Jan 6*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Oct 18*	Duke of Cumberland	Mitchel	1773 Nov 29	1774 Jan 9	1774 Feb 3*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Nov 13*	Harriot	Lee	1773 Dec 24	1774 Feb 6	1774 Feb 26*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Dec 6*	Earl of Halifax	John Boulderson	1774 Feb 26	1774 Mar 3	1774 Apr 4*

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 17 July 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1773 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1773

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed		Arrived
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth
1773 Jan 23*	Swallow	William Copeland	1773 Mar 21	1773 Apr 11		1773 May 27*
Falmouth	Brought February & March mail		Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth
1773 Mar 7*	Sandwich*	Richard Notingham	1773 May 1	1773 May 16		1773 Jun 27^
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth
1773 Apr 15*	Le deSpencer*	William Talbot	1773 May 29	1773 Jun 16		1773 Jul 22*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth
1773 May 13*	Eagle*	William Nichols	1773 Jul 3	1773 Jul 28		1773 Sep 2*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth
1773 Jun 14*	Swallow*	William Copeland	1773 Aug 8	1773 Aug 26		1773 Oct 7*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	**Pkt lost on return off Jersey, Captain**	Falmouth
1773 Jul --	Sandwich*	Richard Notingham	1773 Sep 9	1773 Sep 25	**crew & mail saved brought to Plymouth**	
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth
1773 Aug 12*	Le deSpencer*	William Pond	1773 Oct 4	1773 Oct 24		1773 Dec 2*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth
1773 Oct 18*	Eagle*	William Nichols	1773 Dec 4	1773 Dec 27		1774 Jan 24*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth
1773 Nov 25*	Swallow*	William Copeland	1774 Feb 16	1774 Mar 15		1774 Apr 11*

1773 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1773

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Jan 3	Comet	Richard Russell					1773 Mar 11
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Jan 12	Diligence	Arthur Clark					1773 Mar 19
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Mar 26	Comet	Richard Russell					1773 Jun 3
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Apr 4	Diligence	Arthur Clark					1773 Jun 6
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Jun 20	Comet	Terence McDonogh					1773 Sep 21
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Jul 10	Diligence	Arthur Clark					1773 Oct 4
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Oct 14	Comet	Terence McDonogh					1774 Jan 15
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Nov 2	Diligence	Arthur Clark					1774 Jan 5

Accessible Archives other
NewspaperArchive.com^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 10 June 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1774 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1774

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Jan 20*	Mercury	Robert Dillon	1774 Mar 8	1774 Apr 6	1774 May 26*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Feb 10*	Lord Hyde	Jeffery	1774 Apr 13	1774 May 5	1774 Jun 4*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Mar 12*	Duke of Cumberland	Taylor : Mitchel	1774 Apr 29	1774 Jun 3	1774 Jun 30*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Apr 14*	Harriot	Oake (Oak)	1774 May 14	1774 Jul 10	1774 Aug 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 May 12*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson	1774 Jul 6	1774 Aug 4	1774 Sep 5*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Jun 7*	Mercury	Robert Dillon	1774 Aug 6	1774 Sep 8	1774 Oct 8*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Jul 14*	Lord Hyde	Jeffery	1774 Aug 22	1774 Oct 6	1774 Nov 7*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Aug 11*	Duke of Cumberland	Marshall	1774 Sep 21	1774 Nov 3	1774 Dec 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Sep 15*	Harriot	Lee	1774 Oct 28	~1774 Dec 7	1775 Jan 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Oct 13*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson	1774 Nov 30	1775 Jan 6	1775 Jan 27*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Nov 7*	Mercury	Robert Dillon	1774 Dec 16	1775 Feb 3	1775 Feb 25*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Dec 22*	Lord Hyde	Jeffery	1775 Jan 31	1775 Mar 2	1775 Apr 3*

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 17 July 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1774 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1774

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Jan 17	Le deSpencer*	William Talbot	1774 Mar 3	1774 Mar 24	1774 Apr 28*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Feb 10*	Earl of Sandwich	Michael Kelly	1774 Apr 17	1774 May 7	1774 Jun 10^
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Mar 12*	Eagle	William Nicholls	1774 Apr 26	1774 May 28	1774 Jun 30*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 May 12*	Swallow	William Copeland	1774 Jul 19	1774 Aug 2	1774 Sep 12*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Jun --	Le deSpencer	William Pond	1774 Aug 13	1774 Aug 31	1774 Oct 6*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Jul 14*	Earl of Sandwich	Michael Kelly	1774 Aug 18	1774 Sep 13	1774 Oct 24*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Aug 11*	Eagle	William Nicholls	1774 Sep 11	1774 Oct 12	1774 Dec 1*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Oct 13*	Swallow*	William Copeland	1774 Dec 2	1774 Dec 20	1775 Jan 26*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Nov 7*	Le deSpencer*	William Pond	1774 Dec 11	1775 Jan 8	1775 Feb 2*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Dec 22*	Earl of Sandwich	Richard Nottingham	1775 Feb 2	1775 Feb 25	1775 Apr 17*

1774 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1774

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Charlestown	Capt. Terence McDonogh slipped off a plank to a boat and drowned Jan 21		Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Jan 20	Diligence	John Fargie					1774 Mar 31
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Feb 6	Comet	Michael McDonogh					1774 Apr 17
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Apr 26	Comet	Michael McDonogh					1774 Jun 29
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Apr 28	Diligence	John Fargie					1774 Jul 5
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Jul 22	Comet	Michael McDonogh					1774 Oct 1
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Jul 22	Diligence	John Fargie					1774 Nov 9
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Oct 20	Comet	Michael McDonogh					1774 Dec 29
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Nov 19	Diligence	Arthur Clark					1775 Feb 9

Accessible Archives other
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 9 June 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1775 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1775

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - NEW YORK - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed		Arrived
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Jan 19*	Duke of Cumberland	Marsham			1775 Mar 10	1775 Apr 6		1775 May 4*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Feb 16*	Harriot	Lee			1775 Apr 12	1775 May 4		1775 Jun 8*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*		Falmouth
1775 Mar 13*	Earl of Halifax*	Boulderson*			~1775 May 2	1775 Jun 8^		1775 Jul 3*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Apr 13*	Mercury*	Robert Dillon			1775 May 28	1775 Jul 9		1775 Aug 7*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 May 11*	Lord Hyde	Henry Jeffery			1775 Jun 17	1775 Aug 10^		1775 Sep 9*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Jun 19*	Duke of Cumberland	Marsham			1775 Aug 21	1775 Sep 7		1775 Oct 9*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Jul 20*	Harriot	Lee			~1775 Sep 16	1775 Oct 19		1775 Nov 16*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Aug 7*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson			1775 Sep 28	1775 Nov 15		1775 Dec 14*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Sep 11*	Mercury	Robert Dillon			1775 Nov 10	1775 Dec 13^		1776 Jan 6*
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*	Boston	Upwards of 300 letters from Boston	Falmouth
1775 Oct 16*	Lord Hyde	Jeffery			~1776 Jan 4	1776 Mar 25^	delivered to GPO.^	1776 Apr 29*
Falmouth			Quebec	Quebec	Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth
1775 Oct 23*	Eagle*	Nicolls^						1776 Feb 3*

The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 25 January 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1775 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1775

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1775 Jan 19*	Eagle	William Nicholls	1775 Mar 12	1775 Mar 29	1775 Apr 28*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1775 Feb 16*	Swallow	William Copeland	1775 Apr 14	1775 May 2	1775 Jun 19*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1775 Mar 13*	Le deSpencer	William Pond	1775 Apr 19	1775 May 15	1775 Jun 22*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1775 May 11*	Earl of Sandwich	Edward Anson	1775 Jul 2	1775 Jul 25	1775 Sep 21*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1775 Jun 19*	Eagle	William Nicholls	1775 Jul 27	1775 Aug 22	1775 Sep 28*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1775 Jul 15*	Swallow	William Copeland	1775 Sep 13	~ 1775 Sep 20	1775 Nov 13*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1775 Aug 7*	Le deSpencer*	William Pond	1775 Sep 24	1775 Oct 20	1775 Dec 4*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1775 Oct 16*	Earl of Sandwich*	Nottingham^	~1775 Dec 22	1776 Jan 24^	1776 Feb 27^

1775 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1775

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed			Arrived
Charlestown		Hector McAlistor			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1775 Jan 11	Comet	Michael McDonogh							1775 Mar 24
Charlestown		Arthur Clark			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1775 Feb 25	Diligence	John Fargie							1775 May 25
Charlestown					Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1775 Apr 2	Comet	Michael McDonogh							1775 Jun 27
Charlestown					Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1775 Jun 8	Diligence	John Fargie							1775 Aug 29
Charlestown					Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1775 Jul 15	Comet	Michael McDonogh							1775 Sep 26
Charlestown					Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	
~1775 Sep 22	Diligence	Arthur Clark							
Charlestown					Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	
1775 Oct 19	Comet	Michael McDonogh							

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Charlestown - Caribbean Circuit.

Accessible Archives other
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 25 January 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1776 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1776

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - NEW YORK - WILLIAMSBURG - BOSTON - NEWPORT - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Carried largest volume of mail ever to date to cross the Atlantic, postage L1500				New York	New York			Falmouth
1776 Jan 8*	Swallow	Copeland			1776 Mar 10	1776 May 3			1776 Jun 1*
Falmouth			St Augustine	St Augustine	Savannah	Savannah	Williamsburg	Williamsburg	**Foundered off Scilly**
1776 Jan 8*	Duke of Cumberland	Marshal^^	1776 Mar 4^^		1776 Mar 10^^		~1776 Mar 31	1776 Apr 3	**one person perished**
Falmouth	Sent as an Express.^^				Halifax	Halifax	Returned with dispatches and only		Falmouth
1776 Mar 11*	Harriot	Lee**			1775 Apr 20	1776 May 12**	Government letters^^		1776 Jun 1*
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1776 Mar 11*	Hillsborough				1775 Apr 24^^	1776 June 10^^			1776 Jul 4
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	Boston	Boston	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1776 Apr 4*	Le deSpencer^^	Pond^^	1776 May 11						1776 Jul 22*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York	Upwards of 6,000 letters carried from		Falmouth
1776 May 2*	Mercury	Robert Dillon	1776 Jun 6			1776 Jul 9	NY, Halifax & other parts of America.		1776 Aug 8*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	Staten Ile NY	Staten Ile NY	**Chased and fought for 1 & 1/2 hours**		Falmouth
1776 May 21	Earl of Sandwich*	Nottingham^^			1776 Jul 27^^	1776 Aug 20^^	**with an American Privateer of 12 guns.^**		1776 Sep 28*
Falmouth	Brought newspapers to the 23rd of May				Staten Ile NY	Staten Ile NY*			Plymouth*
1776 Jun 3	Lord Hyde	Goddard : Blake**			1776 Jul 29	1776 Sep 13^^			1776 Oct 8*
Falmouth	**Engaged a Privateer, ended in a retreat.^^**				Staten Ile NY	Staten Ile NY	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1776 Jun 12	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson			1776 Aug 11	1776 Sep 28			1776 Nov 1
Falmouth			Jamaica*	Jamaica*	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine*	**Leaky, sunk in the**	Falmouth
1776 Jun 27*	Duke of Cumberland^^	James^^					1776 Nov --	**St Augustine River.**	
	Brought dispatches to St Augustine			Portsmouth*	Returned Cpt James & the mail from		St Augustine	St Augustine	Portsmouth*
	Betsey^^	Lofthouse**		1776 Apr 28*	St Augustine to Portsmouth.**		1776 Jul 21	1776 Nov 20	1777 Jan 15*
Falmouth					Quebec*	Quebec			Falmouth
1776 Sep 2*	Swallow*	Marsham*		Meeting ice and hurricane winds, Swallow Packet returned to Falmouth after 12 weeks at sea					1776 Nov 27*
Falmouth	**Fought with privateer, Cpt Lee & seven others killed, nine wounded.***				New York	New York			Falmouth
1776 Sep 4*	Harriot	Lee : Sampson Spargo (Sprague)			1776 Oct 21	1777 Jan 23^^			1777 Mar 1*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1776 Oct 25*	Le deSpencer	William Pond			1776 Dec 15	1777 Apr 11^^			1777 May 7
Falmouth			Jamaica*	Jamaica*	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine*	St Augustine*	Falmouth
1776 Nov 25*	Lord Hyde*	Luke							1777 May 24*
Falmouth	Brought November mail				New York	New York	Newport	Newport	Falmouth
1776 Nov 25*	Mercury	Robert Dillon			1777 Mar 10	1777 Apr 30		1777 May 5	1777 Jun 2*

1776 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1776

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA - CAROLINA

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Jamaica			Savannah	Savannah	St Augustine	St Augustine	Pensacola	Pensacola	Jamaica

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

Parliamentary Register^
The British Newspaper Archive^^
NewspaperArchives.com**

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 5 Jun 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1777 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1777

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - PHILADELPHIA - MARYLAND - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain		Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth				New York	New York			Falmouth
1777 Jan 23*	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson		1777 Mar 9	1777 Jun 16^^			1777 Jul 12
Falmouth	Sailed on Mar 22, but returned to port Mar 24			New York	New York	Large number of letters sent by		Falmouth
1777 Mar 27*	Earl of Sandwich*	Nottingham		1777 May 8	1777 Jul 17^^	Hessian troops.		1777 Aug 21*
Falmouth	Brought newspapers to the 14th of April			New York	New York	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Falmouth
1777 Apr 14*	Duke of Cumberland*	Mitchell^^		1777 Jun 16		/	/	1777 Dec 4*
Falmouth				New York	New York	Maryland*	Maryland*	Falmouth
1777 May 15*	Swallow	Robinson ; Jones^^		1777 Jun 26	~1777 Aug --		1777 Sep 2	1777 Oct 27*
Falmouth		Capt. Lewis taken prisoner in Newcastle Delaware, while		New York	New York	Chesapeake Bay	Chesapeake Bay	Falmouth
1777 Jun 12*	Eagle	Lewis : Spence^^	going on shore.	1777 Jul 31^^		~1777 Aug 16	1777 Dec 8^^	1778 Jan 5^^
Falmouth				New York	New York			Falmouth
1777 Jul 15*	Harriot	Sampson Spargo (Sprague)^^		1777 Sep 1	~1777 Nov 1			1777 Nov 29*
Falmouth				New York^^	New York^^	St Augustine	St Augustine	Falmouth
1777 Jul 21^^	Mercury^^	Dillon^^					1777 Oct 4^^	1777 Nov 20*
Falmouth				New York	New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Falmouth
1777 Aug 16*	Le de Spencer	William Pond		1777 Oct 3	1777 Nov 10		1778 Feb 1^^	1778 Mar 5**
Falmouth	Brought September mail.			New York	New York^^	Philadelphia**	Philadelphia**	Falmouth
1777 Sep 8*	Earl of Sandwich	Nottingham:Anson		1777 Dec 1^^	~1778 Dec 11	1778 Dec 12	1778 Apr 1**	1778 May 7^^
Falmouth	Brought October & November mail.		On the passage the Pkt took a Kennebec	Sandy Hook NY	New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Falmouth
1777 Nov 15*	Lord Hyde	Jeffery^^	(rebel) sloop, removed crew, then sunk.	1777 Dec 31	~1778 Feb 15	~1778 Feb 16	1778 May 1^^	1778 May 30^^

1777 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1777

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA - CAROLINA

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Jamaica^^			Savannah	Savannah	St Augustine	St Augustine	Pensacola^^	Pensacola^^	Jamaica^^
	Diligence^^								1777 Apr 16^^
Pensacola^^					St Augustine	St Augustine			
	Packet ?				1777 Jun --				

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

Parliamentary Register^
The British Newspaper Archive^^
Newspaper Archive**

Lloyd's List*
No 1778 Lloyd's List
Newspaper other

Updated 18 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1778 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1778

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - PHILADELPHIA - SAVANNAH - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Brought December Mail.				New York	New York	Philadelphia^	Philadelphia^	Falmouth
1778 Jan 7	Swallow	Roberts			1778 Feb 25	~1778 Mar 24^		1778 May 15^	1778 Jun 10^
Falmouth					New York	New York	Philadelphia^	Philadelphia^	Falmouth
1778 Jan 25^	Harriot	Sampson Sprague			1778 Mar 14	~1778 Mar 28	1778 Apr 3^	1778 Jun 18^	1778 Jul 18**
Falmouth			Philadelphia	Philadelphia	New York	Sandy Hook NY	Attacked by a Privateer on 30 Aug,		Falmouth
1778 Feb 16	Mercury	Robert Dillon	1778 Apr 9			1778 Aug 1^	received 136 shot in hull, 1 crew killed.^		1778 Sep 11^
Falmouth		**Captured by the Vengeance privateer on 21 Sept., two**			New York	New York			Falmouth
1778 Mar 26**	Eagle**	Edmund Spence**	**killed, six wounded on the pkt. Taken**		<1778 Jul 18^	1778 Aug 14	**into Newbury Port.**		
Falmouth			Philadelphia	Philadelphia	New York	New York			Falmouth
~1778 Apr 8**	Duke of Cumberland	Mitchell**			<1778 Aug 11^	1778 Sep 7^			1778 Oct 11^
Falmouth	Express Packet Boat, scheduled to sail for Philadelphia				Sandy Hook NY	Sandy Hook NY	Left New York via Long Island Sound.^		Falmouth
1778 May 11**	Grantham	Bull			1778 Jun 29	~1778 Jul 18^	Was attacked on July 25.		1778 Aug 20**
Falmouth	Carried May mail		**Captured on June 25 by brig Nancy,**		New York				Falmouth
1778 May 11**	Le Despencer	William Pond	**Cpt. Malally of New London & taken into that port on June 29, May mail tossed overboard.**						
Falmouth					New York	New York	Because of stress of bad weather, put into		Exeter
1778 Jun 9	Earl of Sandwich	Anson			1778 Aug 2	1778 Oct 23^			1778 Nov 19^
Falmouth			Philadelphia**	Philadelphia**	New York	New York	Savannah	Savannah	Falmouth
1778 Jul 7	Lord Hyde	Jeffery^			1778 Aug 17			1779 Jan 17	1779 Feb 22*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1778 Aug 8**	Swallow	Roberts			1778 Oct 5^	1778 Nov 20^			1778 Dec 15^
Falmouth			**Captured by the Vengeance privateer, Cpt Wingate Newman on 18 September, one man killed, five wounded**						Falmouth
1778 Sep 7	Harriot	Sampson Sprague	**aboard the Harriot. The packet was taken into Newbury Port.**						
Falmouth					New York	New York	Cork	Cork	Falmouth
1778 Oct 15**	Earl of Halifax	Boulderson			1778 Dec 22	1779 Jan 15	/	/	1779 Feb 5*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1778 Nov 12**	Grenville	Kempthorne			1779 Jan 23	1779 Mar 4			1779 Apr 8*
Falmouth	Sailed, put back to port, Dec 21.				New York	New York			Falmouth
1778 Dec 26*	Mercury	Robert Dillon			1779 Feb 19	1779 May 5			1779 Jun 7*

1778 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1778

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA - CAROLINA

Sailed	Packet	Captain			Arrived	Sailed			Arrived
Jamaica			Savannah	Savannah	St Augustine	St Augustine	Pensacola	Pensacola	Jamaica
	Comet	**The Comet Pkt. from Pensacola to Jamaica. was lost in a storm on Oct 9; the crew and mail were saved.***						~1778 Oct 6	
Jamaica			Savannah	Savannah	St Augustine	St Augustine	Pensacola	Pensacola	Jamaica
	Diligence								1779 Jan 2

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

Accessible Archives blank
The British Newspaper Archive^
NewspaperArchive**

Lloyd's List*
No 1778 Lloyd's List
Newspapers.com^^

Updated 17 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1779 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1779

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - CHARLESTOWN - SAVANNAH - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1779 Mar 1*	Carteret	Charles Newman			1779 Apr 24	1779 May 22^			1779 Jun 19*
Falmouth	**Attacked April 28, approaching Sandy Hook, by Schooner flying British colors, then**				New York	New York^			Falmouth
1779 Mar 11*	Grantham	Bull	**raised the stripes after veering away.^**		1779 Apr 29	1779 Jun 18			1779 Jul 8*
Falmouth			Savannah	Savannah	New York	New York	**Taken 12 Aug by Boston & Deane**		Falmouth
1779 Mar 27*	Lord Sandwich^	Peter Hill		1779 Jun 16	1779 Jun 26	1779 Jul 30	**Frigates, brought into Maine, on Sept 6th. Retaken**		
Falmouth					New York	New York^			Falmouth
1779 Apr 11^	? Packet				~1779 Jun 26	1779 Jul 6^			1779 Aug 12^^
Falmouth					New York	New York	**Damaged on Sep 10, in fight with three**		Falmouth
1779 May 24^	Grenville*	Kempthorne^			1779 Jul 28	1779 Sep 6*	**Privateers Lat 40.0N & Long 72.28W.**		1779 Oct 13*
Falmouth	**Captured 11 August off of Sandy Hook with the June mail put overboard, retaken**				New York	New York	St Ive's^	St Ive's^	Falmouth
1779 Jun 17*	Dashwood	John Roberts	**by Preseus MW & taken into NY.**		1779 Aug 16	1779 Nov 25	1779 Dec 18^		1779 Dec 20^^
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1779 Jul 7*	Mercury	Robert Dillon			1779 Sep 1	1779 Oct 10^^			~1779 Nov 23^^
Falmouth					New York	New York	Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1779 Sep 9	Anna Teresa	Gaylor			1779 Oct 23			1780 Jun 6^^	1780 Jul 3*
Falmouth	Brought October, November & December Mails		St Kitts	St Kitts	Jamaica	Jamaica			
1779 Dec 27*	Swift	Nichols	1780 Jan 15*	1780 Jan 18*	1780 Jan --	1780 --- --			
					New York	New York*	Cork^	Cork	Falmouth
					1780 Feb 19	1780 Mar 30*	1780 Apr 26*	1780 Apr 26	~1780 Apr 26 ^

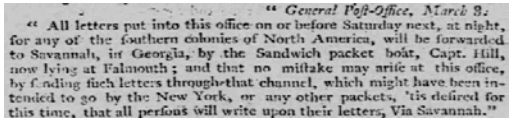
1779 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1779

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA - CAROLINA

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		Arrived
Jamaica			Pensacola	Pensacola	Savannah^	Savannah^	**Taken Jul 13, by the French brought**	Jamaica
1779 Apr 15**	Diligence	John Fargie^				1779 Jun 1^	**into Chesapeake Bay, Dec 1779**	
Jamaica			Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine	St Augustine	**Taken Sep 9, by the French, out from**	Jamaica
	Comet	McDonogh			1779 Sep --		**St Augustine ,brought into Chesapeake, Dec 1779**	

1779 Dec 24, Pensacola - Taken by the Spanish with assistance of the French & Americans.^

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.



" *General Post-Office, March 3.*

" All letters put into this office on or before Saturday next, at night, for any of the southern colonies of North America, will be forwarded to Savannah, in Georgia, by the Sandwich packet boat, Capt. Hill, now lying at Falmouth; and that no mistake may arise at this office, by sending such letters through that channel, which might have been intended to go by the New York, or any other packets, 'tis desired for this time, that all persons will write upon their letters, Via Savannah."

1779-03-13 Caledonian Mercury

Accessible Archives other
The British Newspaper Archive^
NewspaperArchives.com^^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 5 Jul 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1780 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1780

			FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH						
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth					Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Havana	Havana	Falmouth
	Eagle					1780 Mar 20	1780 Apr 20		
Falmouth					New York*	New York	Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1780 Feb 21*	Dashwood*	Robertson^					1780 --- --	1780 Jun 6^	1780 Jul 13*
Falmouth	**Forced ashore May 10 on Long Island Beach by American Privateers. Crew & mail**				New York	New York^	Sandy Hook^	Sandy Hook^	Falmouth
1780 Apr 13*	Carteret	Charles Newman	**saved, Pkt recovered, brought into NY.**		1780 May 24	1780 Jul 5^	1780 Jul --	1780 Jul 11^	1780 Aug 24*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
	? Packet					1780 Aug 12^			~1780 Sep 30^^
Falmouth			Charlestown^	Charlestown^	St Augustine^^	St Augustine^^	Jamaica*	Jamaica*	Falmouth
1780 May 15*	Earl of Sandwich*						1780 --- --	1780 Aug 14*	1780 Oct 9*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1780 May 15*	Speedy* (Speedwell)	Sampson Sprague			1780 Jun 25	1780 Oct 16*			1780 Nov 9*
Falmouth	**Captured off Sandy Hook NY on 7 August, by Privateers Fair American Holker**				New York				Falmouth
1780 Jun 15*	Mercury^	Robert Dillon^	**& Enterprize, June mail sunk, packet brought into Philadelphia Aug 13.**				**Recovered by British (see 1781)**		
Falmouth	Roebuck a dispatch packet carried the mail.^^		**Chased by two French Privateers for**		New York	New York	Sandy Hook^	Sandy Hook^	Falmouth
1780 Jul 13*	Roebuck	William Barnaby	**three days on the return voyage.^^**		1780 Sep 1	1780 Nov 3	1780 Nov 3	1780 Nov 4^	1780 Nov 30*
Falmouth					Charlestown	Charlestown^			Falmouth
1780 Jul 20^	Grenville^				1780 Sep 10	1780 Oct 28^			1780 Dec 18^
Falmouth	Brought August Mail	Hall^^			New York	New York			Falmouth
1780 Aug 12*	Swift	Nichols^			1780 Oct 12	1780 Dec 20*			1781 Jan 22*
Falmouth	Sailed on 21 Sep for West Indies, put back 23 September*				Charlestown*	Charlestown			
1780 Oct 19*	Anna Teresa	Crosby							
					St Lucia^	St Lucia^	St Kitts^	St Kitts^	Falmouth
					1780 --- --	1780 Dec 10^	1780 --- --	1780 Dec 14^	1781 Jan 25*
Falmouth	Sailed on 21 September for West Indies, put back 23 September*				New York	New York			Falmouth
1780 Oct 19*	Grantham	Stannings^^ : Green			1780 Dec 4	1781 Jan 29^			1781 Feb 18^
Falmouth	NY Nov mail, bad weather forced to Charlestown		Madiera	Madiera	Charlestown*	Charlestown			Falmouth
1780 Nov 23*	Antelope	Kempthorn	1780 --- --	1780 --- --	1781 Jan 11	1781 Jan 18			~1781 Feb 16
	Carried from Charlestown to NY the Nov 1780 mail brought by the			Charlestown	New York				
	Majesty's Ship Halifax	J H Bowers	Antelope Packet.^	1781 Feb 5^	1781 Feb 15^				
Falmouth					New York^^	New York			Falmouth
1780 Nov 23^^	Comet^^								
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
1780 Dec 14*	Earl of Sandwich	Hill	1781 --- --	1781 --- --	1781 Feb 6	1781 Feb 28^			1781 Mar 29*
Falmouth	Brought December Mail				New York	New York	Returned part of Lord Hyde Pkt crew to		Falmouth
1780 Dec 14*	Thynne	Buckingham^			1781 Feb 15	1781 May 27^	Hyde was taken retuning from Jamaica.		1781 Jun 21*

The British Newspaper Archive^
NewspaperArchives.com^^^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other
Accessible Archives

Updated 30 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1780 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1780

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA - CAROLINA									
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Jamaica			St Augustine	St Augustine	Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown	Charlestown	Jamaica
1780 Jan 3^^	Diligence^^				1780 Jan 23^^	1780 --- --			
Jamaica			St Augustine	St Augustine	Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown	Charlestown	Jamaica
~1780 May 27	Diligence						~1780 Aug --		

1779 Dec 24, Pensacola - Taken by the Spanish with assistance of the French & Americans.^

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

1781 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1781

			FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH						
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
	Captured in Aug 1780, became the American ship Mercury, it was recaptured by the British, brought into					New York			Falmouth
	Mercury	Stannings	**The Mercury on this trip with mail, resumed service**			1781 Apr 1^	**as a Packet.**		1781 Apr 23*
Falmouth					Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
1781 Feb 25*	Swift (Speedwell)	Nichols			1781 Apr 17	1781 Apr 28^			1781 Jun 4*
Falmouth					New York	New York*			Falmouth
	Sandwich*					1781 Jun 14*			~1781 Jul 13*
Falmouth	Brought NY January & February Mail.		Charlestown	Charlestown	New York	New York			Falmouth
1781 Feb 25*	Speedy	Spargo	1781 --- --	1781 May 7	1781 May 22	1781 Jul 31^			1781 Sep 9^
Falmouth		Arrived with Mail brought to Post Office			New York	New York			
1781 Mar 11	Sloop of War Cormorant				1781 Apr 22				
Falmouth					Charlestown	Charlestown			Penzance*
1781 May 10*	Prince William Henry	Peters			1781 Jun 28	1781 Jul 5			1781 Aug 6*
Falmouth	**Captured by the French Frigate Joseph with the March mail and brought into L'Orien**				New York				Falmouth
1781 Mar 19*	Anna Theresa	Crosby							
Falmouth	Brought April Mail				New York	New York	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1781 Apr 19*	Carteret	Charles Newman			1781 Jun 27		1781 Aug 12	1781 Aug 20*	1781 Sep 21*
Falmouth	Brought May Mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1781 May 10*	Duke of Cumberland	Mitchel			1781 Jun 27	1781 Oct 1^			1781 Nov 1^
Falmouth	Brought June Mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1781 Jun 20	Halifax	Bolderson			1781 Aug 4	1781 Oct 18^			1781 Nov 15^
Falmouth			Madiera^^	Madiera^^	Charlestown	Charlestown	**Taken by French Le Glorieux off**		Falmouth
1781 Jun --	Queen Charlotte	Clark*	1781 Jun 27^^	1781 Jun 29		1781 Aug 21	**Virginia on 1 Sep.**		
Falmouth	Brought July Mail				New York	New York			
1781 Aug 4	Admiral Digby fleet				1781 Sep 25				
Falmouth					Sandy Hook	Sandy Hook			Falmouth
1781 Aug 18	Sandwich	Greene			1781 Oct 9				
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1781 Aug 25*	Swallow	Green^				1781 Nov 17			1781 Dec 17**
Falmouth	Carried the Sept. mail.	**Taken on 29 Nov. after leaving NY for Charlestown , by the**			New York	New York	Charlestown	**Privt. La Fayette, off**	**Bermuda, taken**
1781 Oct 6*	Eagle	Richards	**to Salem, Pkt sunk. Crew to Boston,**			~1781 Nov 20	**all except Capt. Richards paroled via NL**		**to Huntington LI.**
Falmouth					Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
1781 Oct 22*	Dashwood	Roberts			1781 Dec 8	1781 Dec 31*			1782 Jan 28*
Falmouth	Brought October Mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1781 Oct 22*	Greyhound	Dunn			1781 Dec 7	1782 Jan 28			1782 Feb 25*

FRIDAY, December 7.

LONDON.

No more packet-boats are to sail for Charles-Town, South-Carolina, with any Mails until Government have received an account in whose hands South-Carolina is.

1781-12-07 Lloyd's Evening Post

Accessible Archives other
The British Newspaper Archive^
NewspaperArchive.com**

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 29 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1781 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1781

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA - CAROLINA									
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth^		M'Donough	Jamaica^	Jamaica^	St Augustine^	St Augustine^	Savannah^	Savannah^	Jamaica
1781 May 9^	Diligence	Samuel Steel^	1781 Jun 23^	1781 Jul 10^					
Jamaica	**Captured by the French.^^**				St Augustine^	**Retaken from the French, by the Guay Trouin sloop, brought**			Jamaica
1781 Jul 28	Comet								
Jamaica^								**Chased into Bristol.^**	Bristol*
1781 Sep 6^	Vigilant* (late Comet)^	Drake^							1781 Nov 2*
Jamaica^	**Captured and taken into Havana, Sep 20^**		St Augustine^	St Augustine^	Savannah^	Savannah^	Charlestown	Charlestown	Jamaica^
1781 Sep --	Diligence^	Samuel Steel^							

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

1782 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1782

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - MADEIRA - CARIBBEAN - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH									
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1782 Jan 15	Sandwich	Dillon^			1782 Mar 5	1782 Mar 25*			1782 Apr 22*
Falmouth			Windward Iles*	Windward Iles*	Leeward Islands*	Leeward Islands*	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
	Halifax*	Boulderson^					1783 --- --	1783 May 4	1782 Jun 3*
Falmouth			Madiera*	Madiera*	Charlestown	Charlestown			
1782 Feb 11*	Grenville	Vackwell	1782 --- --	1782 --- --	~1782 Apr 3	1782 May 31			
	Taken on 18 Mar. by American Privateer Franklin, brought into Chesapeake				New York	New York	Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Plymouth^
	Retaken in early April by HMS Garland and brought into Charlestown.				1782 Jun 7	1782 --- --	1782 --- --	1782 Jul 14	1782 Aug 8*
Falmouth	Brought February mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1782 Mar 2	Carteret	Charles Newman			1782 Mar 27	1782 May 13*			1782 Jun 10*
Falmouth	Brought March mail				New York	New York	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1782 Mar 18*	Duke of Cumberland	Dashwood			1782 Apr 28	~1782 May 18	1782 --- --	1782 Jun 19	1782 Jul 8*
Falmouth	Brought May & June mail				New York	New York			Plymouth^
1782 Jun 19	Roebuck	Richards			1782 Jul 31	1782 Aug 23^			1782 Sep 20^
Falmouth	Brought July mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1782 Jul 20*	Sandwich	Dillon			1782 Sep 4	1782 Sep 22*			1782 Nov 12*
Falmouth	Brought August mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1782 Sep 1	Swallow	Green			1782 Oct 21	1782 Nov 20*			1782 Dec 16*
Falmouth	Brought September mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1782 Sep 12*	Duke of Cumberland	Dashwood			1782 Oct 26	1782 Dec 23*			1783 Jan 13*
Falmouth	Brought October mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1782 Nov 4*	Roebuck	Richards			1782 Dec 17	~1783 Mar 12^			~1783 Apr 21^

British occupation of Charlestown ended 1782 December 14

1782 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1782

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA									
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Jamaica^			Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine^	St Augustine^	Savannah^	Savannah^	Jamaica^
	Comet								1782 Apr --
Jamaica^									Portsmouth
1782 May 14^	Vigilant (Comet)	Christopher Deake^							~1782 Jul 10^

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

Accessible Archives other
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 24 January 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1783 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1783

FALMOUTH - MADEIRA - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - ST AUGUSTINE - NEW YORK - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Brought November, December & January Mail, had a Continental pass.				New York	New York	Falmouth
1783 Jan 21*	Halifax	Boulderson			1783 Mar 17	1783 Apr 15*	1783 May 10*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1783 Feb 24*	Prince William Henry	Peters			1783 Apr 6	1783 Jun 7*	1783 Jun 28*
Falmouth	Carried one small bag of letters out of		St Augustine*	St Augustine*	New York	New York	Falmouth
1783 Mar 10*	Duke of Cumberland*	Dashwood*	1783 Apr 17	1783 Jun 6^		1783 Jun 21*	1783 Jul 14*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1783 Apr 24*	Swallow	Green			1783 Jun 1	1783 Jul 12*	1783 Aug 7*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1783 May 14*	Roebuck	Richards			1783 Jun 30	1783 Sep 9*	1783 Oct 5*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1783 Jun 23*	Sandwich	Dillon			1783 Aug 12	1783 Oct 16*	1783 Nov 14*
Falmouth			Quebec^	Quebec^	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1783 Aug 12*	Greyhound*		1783 --- --	1783 --- --	1783 Sep 20	1783 Nov 1*	1783 Nov 24*
Falmouth	Brought July mail.				New York	New York	Falmouth
1783 Aug 12*	Carteret	Newman			1783 Oct 4*	1783 Oct 31*	1783 Dec 6*
Falmouth	Brought August mail.		Madiera	Madiera	New York	New York	Falmouth
1783 Aug 12*	Earl of Portland^	Spargo^	1783 Aug --	1783 --- --	1783 Sep 31*	1783 Nov 23*	1783 Dec 25*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1783 Oct 13*	Lord Hyde				1783 Nov 23*	1783 Dec 8*	1784 Jan 6*
Falmouth	gales prevented New York landing, made way to		Charlestown	Charlestown	New York	New York	Falmouth
1783 Nov 9*	Shelburne	Samuel Bull	1783 Feb 6	1783 Mar 27	1784 Apr 5	1784 May 8*	1784 May 28*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1783 Dec 9*	Tankerville	McDonough			1784 Jan 24	1784 Mar 19*	1784 Apr 15*
Falmouth					St Augustine*	St Augustine*	Falmouth
1783 Dec 9*	Dashwood*				1784 Feb 14	1784 Apr 29*	1784 Jun 3*

General Post-Office, November 18, 1783.

A SUFFICIENT Number of Packet Boats of about 200 Tons and 30 Hands are eſtabliſhed between Falmouth and New-York to ſupport a monthly Correſpondence, and the Mails will continue to be diſpatched as at preſent from London and from New-York upon the Firſt Wedneſday in every Month.

All Perſons are however to take Notice, that inſtead of its being any longer left to the Option of the Writer to pay or not the Poſtage beforehand, there is now a Neceſſity for the Poſtage on all Letters from any Part of Great-Britain or Ireland for North America to be paid up to London, without which they muſt be opened and returned to the Writers, but the Packet Poſtage of one Shilling for a ſingle Letter and ſo in Proportion between London and New-York, may or not be paid at at each Place before-hand.

And all Perſons upon the Continent of Europe and of North America correſponding with each other by theſe Packet Boats are to take particular Notice, that they are to put their Letters under Cover to their Friends in London.

Likewiſe, all Perſons in Great-Britain or Ireland deſirous of ſending any Letters for the United States of America by the French Packet Boats, are to cauſe them to be put under Cover to ſome Correſpondent at Paris.

By Command of the Poſtmaſter-General,
Anthony Todd, *Sec.*

1783-11-15 London Gazette

General Poſt-Office, May 22, 1784.

NOTICE was given, by an Advertiſement from this Office of the 18th of November laſt, that the Packet Poſtage of One Shilling for a Single Letter, and ſo in Proportion, between London and New York, might or not be paid beforehand; but Difficulties having ariſen in the Collection of the Packet Poſtage in North America, it now becomes neceſſary to inform the Public, that both the Inland and Packet Poſtage on all Letters from any Part of Great Britain or Ireland for North America, which are forwarded from this Office on the Firſt Wedneſday in every Month, muſt abſolutely be paid quite to New York, and alſo to Halifax, without which they muſt be opened, and returned to the Writers.

By Command of the Poſtmaſter-General.
Anthony Todd, *Sec.*

1784-05-18 London Gazette

Accessible Archives other
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newspaper other

Updated 21 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1784 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1784

FALMOUTH - QUEBEC - NEWFOUNDLAND --NEW YORK - ST AUGUSTINE - FALMOUTH									
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 Jan 19*	Greyhound	Dunn			1784 Mar 19	1784 Apr 16*			1784 May 11*
Falmouth	Brought February Mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 Feb 10*	Speedy	D'Auvergne			1784 Apr 12*	1784 May 28*			1784 Jun 18*
Falmouth		Parry			New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 Mar 9*	Duke of Cumberland	Drake^			1784 Apr 23	1784 Jun 9*			1784 Jun 28*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 Apr 19	Roebuck	John Richards			1784 May 28	1784 Jul 6*			1784 Jul 29*
Falmouth					St Augustine	St Augustine^			Falmouth
	Lord Hyde	Goddard			1784 June -	1784 Jul 22^			~1784 Aug 28^
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 May 11*	Halifax*	John Boulderson			1784 Jun 25	1784 Aug 5*			1784 Sep 2*
Falmouth		McDonough			New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 Jun 21	Tankerville	Thomas Bradley			1784 Aug 3	1784 Sep 5*			1784 Oct 13*
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
	Carteret*				1784 --- --	1784 Sep 6*			1784 Sep 27*
Falmouth					Halifax*	Halifax*	Newfoundland*	Newfoundland*	Falmouth
1784 Jul 15*	Sandwich*	Dillon*			1784 Aug 16	1784 --- --	1784 --- --	1784 Sep 16^	1784 Sep 27*
Falmouth					Quebec*	Quebec*			Falmouth
1784 Aug 10*	Speedy*				1784 --- --	1784 Oct 8*			1784 Nov 3*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 Jul 15*	Portland	William James			1784 Aug 17	1784 Oct 6*			1784 Nov 5*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 Aug 10*	Duke of Cumberland	Christopher Deake			1784 Sep 23	1784 Nov 3*			1784 Nov 25*
Falmouth					Halifax*	Halifax*			Falmouth
	Sandwich*	Dillon			1784 --- --	1784 Dec 6*			1785 Jan 3*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 Sep 6*	Roebuck	Sampson Richards			1784 Nov 27	1784 Dec 7*			1785 Jan 10*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 Oct 13*	Lord Hyde	Robert Jones			1784 Dec 2	1785 Jan 7*			1785 Jan 28*
Falmouth		Detained by weather at	Sandy Hook	Sandy Hook	New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 Nov 19*	Greyhound	James Dunn	1785 Jan 13	1785 Jan --	1785 Jan 15	1785 Feb 23*			1785 Apr 11*
Falmouth		Detained by severe weather at	Sandy Hook	Sandy Hook	New York	New York			Falmouth
1784 Dec 9*	Speedy (Speedwell)	D'Auvergne	1785 Jan 31	1785 Feb --	1785 Feb 4	1785 Mar 16*			1785 Apr 21*

The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newspapers other

Updated 9 August 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1785 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1785

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed		Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1785 Jan 11*	Duke of Cumberland	Christopher Deake	1785 Mar 28	1785 Apr 18*		1785 May 16*
Falmouth	Brought February Mail		New York	New York		Falmouth
1785 Feb 13*	Antelope	William Kempthorne	1785 Apr 17	1785 May 8*		1785 Jun 6*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1785 Mar 13*	Roebuck	Joseph Richards	1785 May 1	1785 Jun 8*		1785 Jul 4*
Falmouth	Brought April Mail		New York	New York		Falmouth
1785 Apr 14*	Halifax	John Boulderson	1785 Jun 3	1785 Jul 12*		1785 Aug 13*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1785 May 8*	Greyhound	James Dunn	1785 Jun 19	1785 Aug 5*		1785 Sep 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1785 Jun 6*	Prince William Henry	John Peters	1785 Jul 21	1785 Sep 8*		1785 Oct 6*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1785 Jul 11*	Portland	Spargo	1785 Sep 1	1785 Oct 6*		1785 Nov 6*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1785 Aug 9*	Carteret*	Newman	1785 Oct 9	1785 Nov 9*		1785 Dec 14*
Falmouth			Quebec*	Quebec*		Falmouth
1785 Aug 25*	Antelope*	William Kempthorne	1785 Oct 19	1785 Nov 8*		1785 Dec 2*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth
1785 Sep 25*	Speedy*	Edward A Auvergne*	1785 Nov 13	1785 Dec 1*		1785 Dec 26*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1785 Sep 25*	Halifax	Boulderson	1785 Nov 13	1785 Dec 13*		1786 Jan 19*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1785 Oct 16*	Greyhound	Dunn*	1785 Nov 23	1786 Jan 9*		1786 Feb 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth
1785 Nov 8*	Roebuck	Richards : Britton	1785 Dec 14	1786 Feb 8*		1786 Mar 13*
Falmouth			New York	New York	**Failed to arrive at Falmouth, presumed**	Falmouth
1785 Dec 16*	Shelburne	Bull	1786 Feb 4	1786 Mar 9	**lost, had 35,000 £ sterling on board.**	

Bermuda Gazette blank

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank data blank

Updated 7 August 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1786 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1786

FALMOUTH - MADEIRA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 Jan 17*	Duke of Cumberland	Christopher Deake			1786 Mar 25	1786 Apr 10*	1786 May 13*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 Feb 15*	Speedy	David Stamper			1786 Apr 18	1786 May 7*	1786 Jun 10*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 Mar 8*	Tankerville	M T M'Donough			1786 May 12	1786 Jun 14*	1786 Jul 29*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 Apr 9*	Carteret	Charles Newman			1786 May 21	1786 Jul 8*	1786 Jul 29*
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1786 Apr 24*	Lord Hyde*				1786 May 25	1786 Jun 13*	1786 Jul 9*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 May 7*	Portland	Sampson Spargo			1786 Jun 27	1786 Aug 7*	1786 Sep 6*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 Jun 12*	Antelope	William Kempthorne			1786 Jul 18	1786 Sep 7*	1786 Oct 7*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 Jul 10*	Dashwood*	William Roberts			1786 Sep 2	1786 Oct 9*	1786 Nov 21*
Falmouth			Madiera	Madiera	New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 Aug 9*	Speedy	Edward D'Auvergne	1786 Aug --	1786 Aug 23	1786 Sep 17	1786 Nov 1*	1786 Nov 21*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 Sep 18*	Swallow	Adoniah Skyler*			1786 Nov 15	1786 Dec 6	1787 Jan 6*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 Oct 26	Portland	James Spargo			1786 Dec 14	1787 Jan 7*	1787 Feb 1*
Falmouth			Madiera^	Madiera^	New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 Nov 5*	Duke of Cumberland	Christopher Deake	1786 Nov --	1786 Nov --	1786 Dec 31	1787 Feb 11*	1787 Mar 2*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1786 Dec 17*	Lord Hyde	Robert Lea Jones			1787 Feb 5	1787 Mar 10*	1787 Apr 7*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank

Updated 17 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1787 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1787

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 Jan 7*	Speedy	David Stamper			1787 Feb 17	1787 Mar 5*	1787 Apr 1*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 Feb 18*	Prince William Henry	Charles Couse			1787 Apr 8	1787 May 2	1787 Jun 8*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 Mar 13*	Sandwich	Joseph Dillon*			1787 Apr 15	1787 Jun 8*	1787 Jun 28*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 Apr 9*	Portland	James Spargo			1787 May 10	1787 Jul 5	1787 Aug 4*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 May 6*	Carteret	Charles Newman			1787 Jun 29	1787 Aug 2*	1787 Sep 17*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 Jun 10*	Grantham	James Bull			1787 Jul 21	1787 Sep 8*	1787 Oct 2*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 Jul 8*	Dashwood	William Roberts			1787 Aug 30	1787 Oct 4*	1787 Nov 3*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 Aug 6*	Halifax	Boulderson			1787 Sep 24	1787 Nov 9*	1787 Dec 4*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 Sep 9*	Antelope	Kempthorne*			1787 Oct 26	1787 Dec 8	1788 Jan 6*
Falmouth					Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1787 Sep 26*	Roebuck*	Richards*			1787 Nov 8	1788 Mar 11*	1788 Mar 27*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 Oct 11*	Lord Hyde	Jones*	1787 Nov 19	1787 Nov 21	1787 Nov 30	1788 Jan 2*	1788 Jan 26*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 Nov 13*	Grantham	Richard George	1788 Jan 22	1788 Jan 24	1788 Feb 11	1788 Feb 20*	1788 Mar 16*
Falmouth		Deavergne*			New York	New York	Falmouth
1787 Dec 16*	Speedy	Robert Cotesworth^			1788 Feb 12	1788 Mar 10*	1788 Mar 31*

General Post-Office. July 21, 1787.

A Mail will be made up and dispatched from this Office for Halifax in Nova Scotia, on Wednesday the 1st of August next, by which will be forwarded the Letters for the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Canada, and all Parts of His Majesty's Dominions in North America.

The Packet Postage of One Shilling for each Single Letter, and so in Proportion for Double, Treble and Ounce Letters and Packets, must be paid upon their Delivery into this Office; and the Inland Postage to London from all Parts of Great Britain and Ireland must also be paid over and above the said Rates, without which they cannot be forwarded.

By Command of the Post-Master General,
Anth. Todd, *Sec.*

1787-07-17 London Gazette

General Post-Office, Sept. 18, 1787.

FROM the first Wednesday in March to the first Wednesday in October inclusive, each Packet going to New York is to touch at Halifax, and stay there Two Days, and no longer, in her Way to New York; and each Packet coming from New York, in the same Months, is to touch at Halifax, and stay there Two Days, and no longer, in her Way to England.

By Command of the Postmaster General,
Anthony Todd, *Sec.*

1787-09-29 London Gazette

General Post-Office, November 2, 1787.

A Mail will be made up at this Office on Wednesday next for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Quebec.

The Packet intended for New York will proceed first to Halifax, and then to New York; but will not return by Halifax to England.

By Command of the Post-Master General,
Anth. Todd, *Sec.*

1787-11-03 London Gazette

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank

Updated 7 August 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1788 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1788

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth		Charles Scouse			New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1788 Jan 6*	Prince William Henry	Sharp^^		direct	1788 Feb 20	1788 Apr 10*	1788 Apr --	1788 Apr 21	1788 May 12*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1788 Feb 15*	Portland	William James		direct	1788 Apr 10	1788 May 8	1788 May 25	1788 May 31*	1788 Jun 23*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1788 Mar 20	Antelope	Kempthorne			1788 May 1	1788 Jun 5	1788 Jun 12	1788 Jun 19*	1788 Jul 4*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1788 Apr 5*	Thynne	William Wolf	1788 May 7	1788 May 9	1788 May 21	1788 Jul 3	1788 Jul --	1788 Jul 22*	1788 Aug 14*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1788 May 10*	Roebuck	Richards^	1788 Jun 16	1788 Jun 18	1788 Jul 4	1788 Aug 7	1788 Aug --	1788 Aug 22*	1788 Sep 11*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1788 Jun 27	Sandwich	Harris : Dillon*			1788 Aug 21	1788 Sep 4	1788 Sep --	1788 Sep 17*	1788 Oct 4*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1788 Jul 7	Queen Charlotte	John Fargie	1788 Aug 11	1788 Aug --	1788 Aug 21	1788 Oct 2	1788 Oct --	1788 Oct 12*	1788 Nov 3
Falmouth					Quebec*	Quebec*			Falmouth
	Duke of Cumberland*	Deake*			1788 Oct --	1788 Nov 7*			1788 Dec 29*
Falmouth		Boulderson*	Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1788 Aug 11*	Halifax	Fonnow^	1788 --- --	1788 Oct 7	1788 Oct 25	1788 Nov 8*	direct		1789 Jan 3*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1788 Sep 8	Tankerville	Stephen Bell	1788 Oct 20	1788 Oct 22	1788 Nov 1	1788 Dec 3	direct		1789 Jan 14*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1788 Oct 6*	Speedy	Robert Cotesworth			1788 Nov 26	1789 Jan 10*	direct		1789 Feb 3*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1788 Nov 11	Dashwood	Alexander Gray		direct	1789 Feb 12	1789 Feb 22	direct		1789 Mar 28*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1788 Dec 9*	Queen Charlotte	John Ratcliff		direct	1789 Feb 13	1789 Mar 7*	direct		1789 Apr 13*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank

Updated 7 August 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1789 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1789

			FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH						
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1789 Feb 10*	Duke of Cumberland	John Rogers Lang		direct	1789 Apr 2	1789 Apr 12	1789 Apr --	1789 Apr 29*	1789 May 20
Falmouth		Stephen Bell	Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1789 Mar 8*	Tankerville	Michael M'Donough^^	1789 Apr 22	1789 --- --	1789 May 10	1789 May 17	1789 May --	1789 May 31*	1789 Jun 22*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	
1789 Apr 7*	Thynne	Wolfe	1789 --- --	1789 May --	1789 May 26	1789 Jun 3	1789 --- --	1789 Jul 17^	
							Downs*	Downs*	Falmouth
							1789 Aug 5*	1789 Aug --	1789 Aug 12*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1789 May 11*	Portland	William James	1789 --- --	1789 --- --	1789 Jun 6	1789 Jul 16	1789 --- --	1789 Aug 24^^	1789 Aug 30*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1789 Jun 10*	Duke of Cumberland	Christopher Deake	1789 --- --	1789 --- --	1789 Aug 3	1789 Aug 16	1789 --- --	1789 Sep 5*	1789 Sep 29*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1789 Jul 13*	Halifax	Boulderson	1789 --- --	1789 Sep 5	1789 Sep 15	1789 Sep 26	1789 --- --	1789 Sep 30^^	1789 Oct 29*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1789 Aug 9*	Tankerville	Michael M'Donough	1789 --- --	1789 Sep --	1789 Sep 26	1789 Oct 13	1789 Oct --	1789 Oct 20*	1789 Nov 10*
Falmouth		Dillon*	Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1789 Sep 7*	Sandwich	John Harris^^	1789 --- --	1789 Oct --	1789 Oct 16	1789 Nov 6*	direct		1789 Dec 9*
Falmouth		Roberts	Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1789 Oct 25*	Dashwood	Alexander Gray^^	1789 --- --	1789 --- --	1790 Jan 4	1790 Feb 7*	direct		1790 Mar 12*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1789 Nov 19*	Queen Charlotte	Radcliff		direct	1789 Dec 23	1790 Jan 13*	direct		1790 Feb 3*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1789 Dec 8*	Tankerville	Stephen Bell		direct	1790 Feb 14	1790 Mar 6	1790 Mar 16^	1790 Mar 18*	1790 Apr 21*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 14 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1790 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1790

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1790 Jan 14*	Antelope	Curtis		direct	1790 Mar 17	1790 Apr 11	1790 Apr --	1790 May 2*	1790 May 24*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1790 Feb 20*	Roebuck	Charles Couse		direct	1790 Apr 13	1790 May 6	1790 May --	1790 May 29*	1790 Jun 28*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1790 Mar 6*	Queen Charlotte	Radclift : John Fargie	1790 --- --	1790 --- --	1790 Apr 26	1790 Jun 3	1790 Jun 10	1790 Jun 17*	1790 Jul 3*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1790 Apr 13*	Duke of Cumberland	Christopher Drake	1790 --- --	1790 --- --	1790 Jun 6	1790 Jul 8	1790 Jul --	1790 Jul 29*	1790 Aug 22*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1790 May 10*	Sandwich	Dillon	1790 Jun 9	1790 Jun 11	1790 Jun 18	1790 Aug 4	1790 Aug 15^	1790 Aug 20*	1790 Sep 13*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1790 Jun 13	Chesterfield	Schuyler	1790 Jul 18	1790 Jul 21	1790 Aug 2	1790 Sep 1	1790 Sep 11	1790 Sep 18*	1790 Oct 11*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1790 Jul 15	Grantham	John Bull	1790 Aug 22^	1790 Aug --	1790 Sep 2	1790 Oct 5	1790 Oct 14	1790 Oct 21	1790 Nov 15*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1790 Aug 9*	Portland	John Rogers			1790 Sep 29	1790 Nov 8*	direct		1790 Dec 6*
Portsmouth	Bringing General Alured Clarke, new Lieutenant Governor of the Province.				Quebec*	Quebec*			Falmouth
1790 Aug 10	Thynne*	Wolfe^^				1790 Oct 22*			1790 Nov 25*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1790 Sep 5*	Prince William Henry	Daniel Peters			1790 Oct 16	1790 Dec 7*	direct		1791 Jan 2*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1790 Oct 9*	Sandwich	Dillon : John Harris	1790 Nov 14^^	1790 Nov --	1790 Nov 26	1791 Jan 6	direct		1791 Jan 28*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1790 Nov 26	Tankerville	Michael M'Donough	1790 Dec 28	1790 --- --	1791 Jan 14	1791 Jan 29*	direct		1791 Feb 22*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1790 Dec 7	Roebuck	Scouse		direct	1791 Jan 15	1791 Feb 17*	direct		1791 Mar 17*

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Updated 6 August 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1791 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1791

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH									
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth	Sailed January 21, returned to port on 22nd.				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1791 Jan 26*	Portland	James*		direct	1791 Mar 10	1791 Mar 20	1791 Apr 7	1791 Apr 12*	1791 May 2*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1791 Feb 18*	Duke of Cumberland	Christopher Drake		direct	1791 Apr 2	1791 Apr 21	1791 May 8^	1791 May 13*	1791 Jun 2*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1971 Mar 6*	Antelope	Kempthorne*		direct	1791 Apr 18	1791 May 4	1791 May 13^	1791 May 20*	1791 Jun 9*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1791 Apr 12*	Grantham	John Bull	~1791 May 25^	1791 --- --	1791 Jun 6	1791 Jun 19	1791 Jun --	1791 Jul 3*	1791 Jul 24*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1791 May 9	Dashwood	Gray	1791 --- --	1791 --- --	1791 Jul 22	1791 Aug 4	1791 Aug --	1791 Aug 31*	1791 Oct 6*
Falmouth	Brought papers to June 6		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
~1791 Jun 10	Duke of Cumberland	Christopher Drake	1791 --- --	1791 --- --	1791 Aug 16	1791 Oct 6	1791 Oct --	1791 Oct 23*	1791 Nov 10*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1791 Jul 11*	Sandwich	Dillon	1791 Aug 13	1791 Aug --	1791 Aug 21	1791 Sep 1	1791 --- --	1791 Oct 18*	1791 Nov 7*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1791 Aug 16*	Chesterfield	Jones	1791 Sep 24	1791 Sep --	1791 Oct 4	1791 Nov 6*	direct		1791 Nov 27*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1791 Sep 11*	Grantham	John Bull	1791 --- --	1791 --- --	1791 Oct 17	1791 Dec 11*	direct		1792 Jan 2*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1791 Oct 12*	Portland	Rogers	1791 Dec 3^	1791 Dec 6	1791 Dec 24	1792 Jan 12	direct		1792 Feb 9*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1791 Nov 2^^	Queen Charlotte	Ratcliff		direct	1792 Jan 11	1792 Feb 6*	direct		1792 Mar 15*
Falmouth	Brought papers to 10 Dec				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1791 Dec 16	Duke of Cumberland	Christopher Drake		direct	1792 Feb 7	1792 Mar 8	1791 Mar --	1791 Mar 26*	1792 Apr 15*

General Post Office, October 22, 1791.

A Mail will be made up at this Office on the First Wednesdays in the Months of November, December, January, and February, with the Letters for the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, to be sent by the Packet Boats which sail every Month for New York, and will be conveyed from thence to Halifax by one of His Majesty's Schooners employed under the Command of Admiral Sir Richard Hughes, who will dispatch one from Halifax to New York every Month for that Purpose.

Letters for Canada will be sent from New York over Land to Quebec; and the rest of the Year the Packets will sail to and from Halifax as usual.

By Command of the Postmaster-General,

Anthony Todd, *Sec.*

1791-10-22 London Gazette

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank

Updated 5 August 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1792 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1792

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain		Via	Arrived	Sailed	Via		Arrived
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1792 Jan 22*	Prince William Henry	Peters		direct	1792 Mar 26	1792 Apr 5	1792 Apr 17^	1792 Apr 21*	1792 May 15*
Falmouth	Advices no later than 31 Jan				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1792 Feb 14*	Dashwood	Roberts		direct	1792 Apr 8	1792 May 3	1792 May --	1792 May 22*	1792 Jun 21*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1792 Apr 6*	Portland	Rogers	1792 --- --	1792 May --	1792 May 26	1792 Jun 7	1792 Jun --	1792 Jun 29*	1792 Jul 20*
Falmouth	Papers received up to 26 April		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1792 Apr 29*	Sandwich	Dillon	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Jun 9	1792 Jul 5	1792 Jul --	1792 Jul 18*	1792 Aug 9*
Falmouth	Papers received up to 3 May		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1792 May 6	Chesterfield	Robert Lea Jones^^	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Jun 25	1792 Aug 3	1792 Aug --	1792 Aug --	1792 Sep 6*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1792 Jun 13	Halifax	Boulderson	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Aug 1	1792 Sep 6	1792 Sep --	1792 Sep 30*	1792 Oct 21*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1792 Jul 8	Dashwood	Roberts	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Sep 9	1792 Oct 4	1792 Oct --	1792 Oct --	1792 Nov 16*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1792 Aug 11*	Antelope	Kempthorne*	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Sep 20	1792 Nov 10*	direct		1792 Dec 5*
Falmouth	Papers received up to 8 September		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1792 Sep 11*	Duke of Cumberland	Christopher Drake	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Nov 10	1792 Dec 6	direct		1792 Dec 31*
Falmouth	Papers received up to 4 October				New York	New York			Falmouth
1792 Oct 10	Chesterfield	Jones		direct	1792 Nov 28	1793 Jan 9*	direct		1793 Jan 31*
Falmouth	Papers received up to 20 November				New York	New York			Falmouth
1792 Nov 25	Carteret (Cartwright)	D'Auvergne		direct	1793 Jan 6	1793 Feb 11*	direct		1793 Mar 3*
Falmouth	Papers received up to 22 December				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1792 Dec 25	Portland	James		direct	1793 Feb 8	1793 Mar 7	1792 Mar 19	1792 Mar 26^*	1793 Apr 17*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^
newspapers.com^*

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 13 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1793 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1793

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1793 Jan 14*	Queen Charlotte	Fargie		direct	1793 Feb 21	1793 Apr 4	1793 Apr --	1793 Apr 28^	1793 May 31*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1793 Feb 16*	Roebuck	Ceause		direct	1793 Apr 5	1793 May 17	1793 May 25	1793 May 31*	1793 Jun 29*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1793 Mar 18*	Chesterfield	Jones	1793 --- --	1793 --- --	1793 Apr 30	1793 May ---	1793 May --	1793 Jun 6*	1793 Jun 29*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1793 Apr 9*	Carteret	Davan	1793 --- --	1793 --- --	1793 May 18	1793 Jun 6	1793 Jun 15	1793 Jun 22*	1793 Jul 12*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1793 May 7	Portland	James	1793 --- --	1793 Jun 6	1793 Jun 25	1793 Jul 15	1793 Jul --	1793 Jul 24	1793 Aug 15
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1793 Jun 22*	Halifax	Boulderson	1793 --- --	1793 Jul --	1793 Jul 30	1793 Aug 10	1793 Aug --	1793 Aug 29^	1793 Sep 23*
Falmouth	Chased into NY by La Cerf French Sloop.		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1793 Jul 9*	Queen Charlotte	Radcliff	1793 --- --	1793 Aug 27	1793 Sep 10	1793 --- --	1793 --- --	1793 Oct 13*	1793 Nov 1*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1793 Aug 18*	Duke of Cumberland	Lang	1793 --- --	1793 Sep --	1793 Oct 4	1793 --- --	1793 --- --	~1793 Nov 11^^	1793 Dec 14*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth
1793 Sep 9*	Chesterfield	Jones	1793 Oct 8	1793 Oct 22	1793 Nov 3	~1793 Nov 15	direct		1793 Dec 11*
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1793 Sep 14*	Portland	Rogers			1793 Nov 26	1793 Dec 11*			1794 Jan 4*
	Attempted to bring Portland Pkt mail from Halifax to Boston.			Halifax	Boston s	Boston	Antigua	Antigua	
	Brig Hawk	Macey		1793 Dec --	Bad weather along the east cost forced the Hawk to divert with the mail and landed in Antigua.				
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1793 Nov 17*	Grantham	Bull				1794 Jan 26*			1794 Feb 9*
Falmouth	Papers received up to 16 December		Halifax	Halifax	Boston	Boston	Martinique*	Martinique*	Falmouth
1793 Dec 16*	Roebuck	Lawrence	1794 Jan 21	1794 Feb 8	1794 Feb 14	1794 Feb 15	1794 --- --	1794 Mar 24	1794 Apr 15*
	Brought Roebuck Packet mail from Halifax to New York.			Halifax	New York				
	Schooner Providence	Raisbeck		1794 Feb --	1794 Feb 17				

Bermuda Gazette blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Newspapers.com^^

Updated 12 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1794 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1794

				FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH					
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**		**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**		**Arrived**
Falmouth	Papers received up to 10 January				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1794 Jan 17*	Carteret	Coatesworth*			1794 Mar 10	1794 Mar 25*			1794 Apr 15*
	Unidentified vessel brought Carteret Packet mail to Boston.					Halifax	Boston		
						1794 Mar --	1794 Mar 25		
Falmouth	Brought February & March mails.				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1794 Mar 21*	Portland	James* : Rogers*			1794 Apr 27	1794 May 8*			1794 Jun 7*
	Brought NY mail for Portland Pkt & returned w/Pkt mail for NY.			New York	Halifax	Halifax	New York		
	Schooner Margery	Thompson		1794 Apr 20	1794 May 1	1794 May --	1794 May 20		
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1794 Apr 9*	Antelope	Kempthorne*			1794 May 16	1794 May 21*			1794 Jun 20*
	Brought Antelope Packet mail from Halifax to NY.					Halifax	New York		
	Schooner Lively	Taylor				1794 --- --	~1794 Jun 9		
Falmouth	Sailed May 13 but returned to port.				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1794 May 17*	Sandwich*	Oak*			1794 Jun 8	1794 Jun 22*			1794 Jul 13*
	Brought Sandwich Packet mail from Halifax to NY.					Halifax	New York		
	Sloop Francis	Asprig				1794 --- --	1794 Jul 5		
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1794 Jun 14*	Tankerville*	Bell^^			1794 Jul 29	1794 Aug 24*			1794 Sep 17*
	Brought Tankerville Packet mail from Halifax to NY.					Halifax	New York		
	Schooner Lively	Taylor				1794 Aug --	~1794 Aug 22		
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1794 Jul 9*	Westmoreland*	Wolfe			1794 Jul 19	1794 Sep 18*			1794 Oct 5*
	Brought Westmoreland Packet mail from Halifax to NY.					Halifax	New York		
	Sloop of War Lynx	Penrose				1794 --- --	1794 Sep 4		
Falmouth	**Captured, by French Frigate Surveitlante, mail sunk. Packet brought into**				New York				Falmouth
1794 Aug 19*	Antelope	Kempthorne			1794 Oct 28				
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1794 Sep 7^	Dashwood	Grey			~1794 Oct 30	1794 Nov 13*			1794 Dec 10*
	Brought Dashwood Packet mail from Halifax to NY.					Halifax	New York		
	HMF Thetis	Cochran				1794 Nov --	1794 Nov 11		
Falmouth	Brought October mail.		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York*			Falmouth
1794 Oct 20*	Roebuck	Roes	1794 Nov 16	1794 Nov 26	1794 Dec 22	1795 Jan 11*		direct	1795 Feb 11*
Falmouth	Carried November & December Mail.			Halifax					Falmouth
1794 Dec 14*	Tankerville	**Taken by a French Brig at Lat 24*: Long 60*, burnt at sea, sunk. Crew sent to the West Indies.**							

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 12 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1795 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1795

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain		Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1795 Jan 28*	Princess Royal*	Peters*		1795 Mar 15	1795 Apr 2*			1795 Apr 17*
	Brought Princess Royal Packet Mail from Halifax to New York.				Halifax	New York		
	Schooner Nancy	Rittly			1795 Mar 31	1795 Apr 21		
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1795 Feb 27*	Sandwich*	Oakes		1795 Apr 3	1795 Apr 21*			1795 May 12*
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1795 Mar 27*	Janvrin*	Francis Hocquard^^		1795 May 3	1795 Jun 1*			1795 Jun 22*
	Brought Janvrin Packet Mail from Halifax to Boston.				Halifax	Boston		
	Schooner ?	Marvin			1795 May 5	1795 May 13		
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1795 May 2*	Carteret*			1795 Jun 2	1795 Jun 25*			1795 Jul 21*
	Brought Carteret Packet Mail from Halifax to Boston.				Halifax	Boston		
	Schooner Nancy	Donaldson			~1795 May 31	1795 Jun 14		
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1795 May 25*	Tartar*	Ker*		1795 Jun 28	1795 Jul 6*			1795 Jul 24*
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1795 Jun 9*	Sandwich*	Dillon		1795 Jun 30	1795 Jul 25			1795 Aug 8*
	Brought Tartar & Sandwich Packet Mail from Halifax to Boston.				Halifax	Boston		
	Schooner Brothers	Stevens			1795 Jul 2	1795 Jul 16		
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1795 Jul 14*	Janvrin*	Francis Hocquard^^		1795 Aug 15	1795 Aug 30*			1795 Sep 25*
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1795 Sep 9*	Carteret*	Taylor*		1795 Oct 18	1795 Nov 7*			1795 Dec 2*
	Brought Janvrin & Carteret Packet Mail from Halifax to New York.				Halifax	New York		
	Schooner Charlotte	Street			1795 --- --	1795 Nov 6		
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1795 Nov 3*	Tartar*	Bullmore		1795 Dec 9	1795 Dec 28*			1796 Jan 13*
Falmouth				New York	New York			Falmouth
1795 Nov 9*	Portland*	Rogers	direct	1796 Jan 6	1796 Feb 9*	direct		1796 Mar 13*
Falmouth				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1795 Dec 8*	Princess Elizabeth*	Roberts (Gray*)	direct	1796 Mar 7	1796 Apr 3	1796 Apr --	1796 Apr 17^	1796 May 12*

Bermuda Gazette blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank

Updated 3 August 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1796 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1796

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Brought January mail.				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1796 Feb 9*	Carteret*	Hodge		direct	1796 Mar 24	1796 Apr 10	1796 Apr --	1796 Apr 28*	1796 May 27*
Falmouth	Sailed on February 15 but put back to port on February 17.*				New York	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1796 Feb 23*	Countess of Leicester*	Dodd		direct	1796 Apr 1	1796 --- --	<1796 May 18	1796 May 22*	1796 Jun 8*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York*	**Taken on June 18, by the French**		Falmouth
1796 Mar 19*	Tartar*	Crosier	1796 Apr 24^	1796 May 2^	1796 May 14	~1796 Jun 15	**Privateer Eagle, brought into Boston.***		
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1796 Apr 11*	Princess Royal*	Skinner	1796 May 12^	1796 May --	1796 May 27	1796 --- --	1796 --- --	1796 Jul 25*	1796 Aug 16*
Falmouth	Sailed June 18, returned to port.*		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1796 Jun 24*	Halifax	Stanhope	1796 Aug 6^	1796 Aug --	1796 Aug 20	~1797 Sep 8	1796 --- --	1796 Sep 26*	1796 Oct 19*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1796 Aug 3*	Countess of Leicester*	Dodd	1796 Sep 6^	1796 Sep 11	1796 Oct 2	1796 Nov 13*	1796 --- --	1796 Nov 17^	1797 Jan 2*
Falmouth		Nova Scotia Governor John Wenthworth issued orders for Roebuck			Halifax	Halifax	not to proceed with the mails for New York,		Falmouth
1796 Aug 12*	Roebuck*		but to return to Europe, as the French Fleet was off		1796 Sep 19	1796 Oct 9	Newfoundland & might sail to New York.		1796 Nov 6*
	Brought Roebuck August mail from Halifax to New York.					Halifax	New York		
	Schooner Adventurer	Reynolds				1796 Sep 26	1796 Oct 10		
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1796 Sep 24*	Princess of Wales*	Goddard	1796 Oct 15	1796 Oct 19	1796 Oct 26	1796 Nov 27*	direct		1797 Jan 2*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1796 Oct 15*	Swallow*	Sharp	1796 Nov 11	1796 Nov 27	1796 Dec 3	1796 Dec 19*	1796 --- --	1796 Dec 19^^	1797 Jan 13*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1796 Dec 6*	Carteret*	Taylor		direct	1797 Feb 3	1797 Feb 17*	direct		1797 Mar 24*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1796 Dec 21*	Roebuck*	James		direct	1797 Mar 10	1797 Apr 10	1797 Apr 17	1797 Apr 25^	1797 May 25*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^
Newspapers.com^*

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 11 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1797 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1797

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH									
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth					New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1797 Feb 6*	Countess of Leicester*	Dodd		direct	1797 Apr 2	1797 Apr 19	1797 --- --	1797 May 8^^	1797 May 26*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1797 Feb 20*	Princess Royal*	Edward Skinner			1797 Apr 2	1797 May 14	1797 May --	1797 May 29*	1797 Jun 29*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1797 Apr 16*	Carteret*	Taylor			1797 May 31	1797 Jun 26	1797 --- --	1797 Jul 14*	1797 Aug 4*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1797 May 9*	Prince Ernest*	Schuyler	1797 Jun 7	1797 Jun 15	1797 Jun 22	1797 Jul 12	1797 --- --	1797 Aug 15*	1797 Sep 1*
Falmouth	Sailed June 23, put back to port on June 26.*		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1797 Jun 27*	Jane*	Tilby	1797 Aug 6	1797 Aug 9^	1797 Aug 24	1797 Sep 6	1797 Sep 16^	1797 Sep 20^	1797 Oct 12*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1797 Jul 22*	Harlequin*	Gray	1797 Aug 24	1797 Aug 31	1797 Sep 10	1797 Oct 4	1797 --- --	1797 Nov 10*	1797 Dec 10*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York			Falmouth
1797 Aug 12*	Swallow	Taylor	1797 Sep 30^	1797 Oct --	1797 Oct 14	1797 Nov 1	direct		1797 Dec 9*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	**Was chased 30 Dec. by an enemy's ship**		Falmouth
1797 Sep 22*	Carteret*	Taylor	1797 Nov 9	1797 Nov 14	1797 Nov 20	1797 Dec 8*	direct	**which upset and sunk**	1797 Dec 29*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1797 Oct 11*	Princess Charlotte*	William Clements	1797 Nov 13	1797 Nov 19^	1797 Dec 4	1798 Jan 6	direct		1798 Jan 29*
Falmouth					New York*				Falmouth
1797 Nov 21*	Countess of Leicester*		**Taken 10 Dec. by the French Frigate L'Insurgente, brought into L'Orient.***						

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 24 January 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1798 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1798

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed January 19, back to port January 20.* Brought December & January mail.				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1798 Jan 26*	Halifax*	J Rowe		direct	1798 Mar 11	1798 Apr 5	1798 Apr --	1798 Apr 24*	1798 May 12*
Falmouth					New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1798 Feb 17*	Harlequin*	Roberts		direct	1798 Apr 9	1798 May 3	1798 May --	1798 May 18*	1798 Jun 4*
Falmouth					New York*				Falmouth
1798 Mar 24*	Swallow*	Kidd	**Taken on March 30 by La Brave Privateer in Lat 46.30 Long 29.***						
Falmouth	Brought April mail.		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1798 Apr 20*	Constitution Cutter*	Slater	1798 May 20	1798 May 21	1798 May 30	1798 Jun 8	1798 Jun 20^	1798 Jun 24	1798 Jul 9*
Falmouth	Brought May & June mail.		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	
1798 Jun 12*	Princess Royal*	Skinner	1798 Jul 17	1798 --- --	1798 Aug 14	1798 Aug 31^^	1798 Sep 11	1798 Sep 15	
	Fought French Privateer off the Western Iles (Azores) on June 22, for over two hours.					Mail off loaded in	Limerick^*	Limerick^*	Falmouth
	The packet received considerable damage to sails & rigging, no men lost.						1798 Oct 18^*	1798 Oct --	1798 Oct 31^^
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1798 Jul 16*	Harlequin*	Roberts	1798 Aug 24^	1798 Aug 28^	1798 Sep 6	1798 Oct 4	1798 Oct --	1798 Nov 4*	1798 Nov 23*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1798 Aug 14*	Westmoreland*	Rogers	1798 Sep 18^	1798 --- --	1798 Oct 12	1798 Nov 10	direct		1798 Dec 3*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York	Met severe storm, threw guns overboard.		Falmouth
1798 Oct 13*	Halifax*	Stanhope	1798 Nov 30	1798 Dec 9	1798 Dec 30	1799 Feb 11*	direct		1799 Mar 6*
Falmouth	A voyage of bad storms, a strong gale forced guns to be put overboard on Dec 12.				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1798 Nov 12*	Lady Harriot*	John Tilly		direct	1799 Feb 13	1799 Mar 14	1799 --- --	1799 Apr 16*	1799 May 11*
Falmouth					New York*	New York	**Captured Apr 8 near the Channel by Le**		Falmouth
1798 Dec 7*	Chesterfield*	Jones		direct	1799 Jan 29	1799 Mar 9	**Mans Privateer, brought into Corunna.***		
Falmouth					New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1798 Dec 21*	Harlequin*	Gray		direct	1799 Mar 9	1799 Apr 20	1799 --- --	1799 May 7*	1799 May 24*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^
Newspapers .com^*

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 10 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1799 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1799

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1799 Feb 12*	Weymouth*	Harswell	1799 Mar 18	1799 --- --	1799 Apr 16	1799 May 12	1799 May 18	1799 May 27*	1799 Jun 26*
Falmouth	Brought February & March mail.		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1799 Apr 1*	Jane*	Parsons	1799 May 17	1799 May --	1799 Jun 2	1799 Jun 12	1799 --- --	1799 Jul 3*	1799 Jul 27*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1799 Apr 23*	Grantham*	Suter	1799 May 29^	1799 --- --	1799 Jun 12	1799 July 12	1799 Jul --	1799 Jul 23*	1799 Aug 7*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1799 May 14	Mary*	Thompson	1799 Jun 10	1799 Jun 16^	1799 Jun 24	1799 Aug 14	1799 Aug --	1799 Aug 19^	1799 Sep 10*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1799 Jun 16*	Harlequin*	Gray	1799 Jul 26	1799 Jul 28^	1799 Aug 22	1799 Sep 11	1799 Sep 23^^	1799 Oct 2*	1799 Oct 21*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Milford*
1799 Jul 26*	Marquis Kildare*	Reading	1799 Sep 12^	1799 Sep 16^	1799 Sep 21	1799 Oct 10	1799 Oct --	1799 Oct 27^	1799 Nov 19*
Falmouth	Sailed August 20, returned to port.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1799 Aug 24*	Jane*	Jones	1799 Sep 24	1799 Sep 30^	1799 Oct 7	1799 Nov 16	direct		1800 Jan 7*
Falmouth	Sailed Sept. 25, put back to port Sept. 26.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1799 Oct 1*	Grantham*	Bull	1799 Nov 19	1799 Nov 27	1799 Dec 14	1800 Jan 2	direct		1800 Jan 27*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1799 Oct 25*	Princess Charlotte*	Kerr	1799 Dec 11^	1799 Dec 15	1799 Dec 25	1800 Feb 14*	direct		1800 Mar 5*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1799 Nov 15*	Harlequin*	Gray		direct	1800 Feb 10	1800 Mar 20	1800 --- --	1800 Apr 11*	1800 Apr 26*

Lloyd's List *
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Updated 2 August 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1800 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1800

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH									
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth	Sailed February 7, put back to port. Brought January & February mail.				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1800 Feb 12*	Earl Gower*	Deake		direct	1800 Apr 7	1800 May 8	1800 May --	1800 May 27	1800 Jun 22*
Falmouth	**Taken after leaving Halifax by French Privateer, recovered by Spy Sloop of War.**				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1800 Mar 8*	Lady Arabella*	Portious		direct	1800 Apr 24	1800 Jun 1	1800 Jun --	1800 Jun 13*	1800 Jul 4*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1800 Mar 18*	Lady Hobart*	Duck	1800 Apr 29^^	1800 May 3	1800 May 10	1800 July 6	1800 Jul 21^^	1800 Jul 24^^	1800 Aug 16*
Falmouth	**Taken by French Privateer.***				**Retaken by the Hussar Frigate, brought into**		Cork*	Cork*	Falmouth
1800 May 2*	Princess Charlotte*	Kerr:White					~1800 May 24	1800 --- --	1800 Jul 16^*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1800 May 27*	Jane*	Bryant	1800 Jul 7^	1800 Jul --	1800 Jul 27	1800 Aug 19	1800 Aug 26	1800 Sep 1*	1800 Aug 19*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1800 Jun 13*	Earl of Leicester*	Sharp	1800 Jul 17*	1800 Jul 25	1800 Aug 5	1800 Sep 18	1800 --- --	1800 Oct 14*	1800 Nov 7*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1800 Jul 29*	Lady Arabella*	Portious	1800 Aug 29	1800 --- --	1800 Sep 12	1800 Oct 9	1800 Oct 21	1800 Oct 22	1800 Nov 15*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1800 Aug 13*	Prince Ernest*	Petre	1800 Sep 12	1800 Sep 20	1800 Sep 26	1800 Nov 12	direct		1800 Dec 8*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1800 Oct 11*	Mary*	Thompson	1800 Oct 29^	1800 Nov 5^	1800 Nov 19	1800 Dec 14*	direct		1801 Jan 10*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1800 Oct 21*	Phoenix*	Thomas	1800 Dec 19	1800 Dec 25	1801 Jan 7	1801 Jan 31*	direct		1801 Feb 27*
Falmouth	Temporary Packet				New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1800 Nov 5*	Duke of Clarence*	Faulkner		direct	1801 Jan 10	1801 Feb 22	direct		1801 Mar 26*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1800 Dec 17*	Harlequin*	Harvey		direct	1801 Feb 20	1801 Mar 14	1800 --- --	1800 Apr 15*	1801 May 15*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^
Newspapers.com^*

Lloyd's data*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 9 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1801 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1801

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1801 Jan 23*	Duke of Cumberland*	Boulderson		direct	1801 Mar 1	1801 Apr 9	1801 Apr 22^^	1801 Apr 28*	1801 May 22*
Falmouth					New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1801 Feb 14*	Mary*	Thompson		direct	1801 Apr 20	1801 May 10	1801 May 24	1801 Jun 3*	1801 Jun 28*
Falmouth	Sailed Mar 14 & 17, put back to port.*		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1801 Mar 31*	Lady Hobart*	W Dorser Fellows^^	1801 Apr 30^^	~1801 May 3	1801 May 11	1801 Jun 4^^	1801 Jun --	1801 Jun 23*	1801 Jul 13*
Falmouth	**Captured Apr 28 by Psych Privateer in Lat 40.34 Long 18.48.***						***Retaken on May 4 by Naiade Frigate, brought into**		Plymouth*
1801 Apr 19*	Phoenix*								1801 May 11*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1801 May 12*	Princess Amelia*	Stephens	1801 Jun --	1801 Jun 22^^	1801 Jul 4	1801 Jul 16	1801 Jul --	1801 Aug 4*	1801 Aug 29*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1801 Jun 9*	Prince Ernest*	Petre	1801 Jul 9	1801 Jul --	1801 Jul 22	1801 Aug 13	1801 Aug 22	1801 Aug 27*	1801 Sep 16*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York^^	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1801 Jul 14*	Mary*	Thompson	1810 Aug 15	1801 Aug --	1801 Sep 1*	1801 Sep 17^^	1801 Sep 28^^	1801 Oct 4^^	1801 Oct 23*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1801 Aug 14*	Lady Hobart*	Fellows	1801 Sep 20	1801 Sep 25	1801 Sep 30	1801 Oct 14	1801 --- --	1801 Nov 10*	1801 Nov 25*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York			Falmouth
1801 Sep 30*	Lord Chesterfield*	Blight	1801 Nov 13	1801 Nov 22	1801 Nov 28	1801 Dec 19*	direct		1802 Jan 15
Falmouth	With dispatches for Halifax.				Halifax*	Halifax			Falmouth
1801 Oct 19*	Lady Arabella*	Porteus			~1801 Nov 19	1801 Dec 7*			1801 Dec 26*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1801 Oct 19*	Duke of Kent*	Lawrence	1801 Nov 19	1801 Nov 24^	1801 Dec 3	1802 Jan 7	1801 Jan --	1801 Jan 13^	1802 Feb 1*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1801 Nov 18*	Prince Ernest*	Petre		direct	1802 Jan 8*	1802 Feb 16	direct		1802 Mar 20*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1801 Dec 12*	Townsend*	Dodds		direct	1802 Jan 31	1802 Mar 26	direct		1802 Apr 16*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 8 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1802 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1802

			FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH						
Sailed	**Packet**	**Captain**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**	**Sailed**	**Arrived**
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1802 Jan 22*	Lady Arabella*	Watkins		direct	1802 Mar 16	1802 Apr 14	1802 --- --	1802 May 8*	1802 May 28*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1802 Feb 26*	Lord Charles Spencer*	Cotesworth		direct	1802 Apr 2*	1802 May 9	1802 May 20	1802 May 27*	1802 Jun 26*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1802 Mar 8*	Duke of Kent*	Dennis	1802 Apr 10	1802 Apr 15	1802 Apr 23	1802 Jun 8	1802 Jun --	1802 Jun 25*	1802 Jul 11*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1802 Apr 11*	Duke of Cumberland*	Bolderson	1802 May 18^	1802 May 20	1802 May 31	1802 Jul 9	1802 Jul 23	1802 Jul 27*	1802 Aug 18*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1802 May 10*	Lady Hobart*	Fellows	1802 Jun 5	1802 Jun 11	1802 Jun 21	1802 Aug 7	1802 Aug 17	1802 Aug 19	1802 Sep 11*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1802 Jun 8*	Princess Amelia*	Stevens	1802 Jul 17	1802 Jul 23	1802 Aug 4	1802 Sep 2	1802 Sep 8	1802 Sep 12*	1802 Oct 5*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1802 Jul 12*	Countess of Leicester*	Sharp	1802 Aug 15^	1802 Aug 25	1802 Sep 4*	1802 Oct 9	1802 Oct --	1802 Oct 27	1802 Nov 20*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1802 Aug 10*	Lord Charles Spencer*	Cotesworth	1802 Sep 9	1802 Sep 15	1802 Sep 24	1802 Nov 7*	direct		1802 Dec 3*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1802 Sep 7*	Prince Ernest*	Petre	1802 Oct 13^	1802 Oct 20	1802 Oct 27	1802 Dec 6*	direct		1803 Jan 1*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1802 Oct 11*	Chesterfield*	Blight	1802 Nov 14^^	1802 Nov 20^^	1802 Nov 28^^	1803 Jan 11*	direct		1803 Feb 11*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1802 Nov 8*	Lady Arabella*	Porteus		direct	1802 Dec 30*	1803 Feb 9*	direct		1803 Mar 5*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1802 Dec 19*	Queen Charlotte*	Mudge		direct	1803 Feb 11	1803 Mar 15	1803 --- --	1803 Apr 5*	1803 Apr 22*

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Updated 8 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1803 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1803

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1803 Jan 12*	Duke of Kent*	Dennis		direct	1803 Feb 27	1803 Apr 9	1803 May 4	1803 May 11*	1803 May 31*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1803 Feb 13*	Lord Auckland*	Schuyler		direct	1803 Mar 26	1803 May 7	1803 May 19	1803 May 28*	1803 Jun 15*
Falmouth	**Lost Jun 28, hit Ice Berg, all saved but mail.***		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1803 Mar 7	Lady Hobart*	Fellows	1803 Apr 11	1803 Apr 18	1803 Apr 22	1803 Jun 5	1803 Jun --	1803 Jun 20	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1803 Apr 10*	Lady Arabella*	Porteus	1803 May 15	1803 May 16	1803 May 21	1803 Jul 7	~1803 Jul 23	1803 Jul 26*	1803 Aug 19*
Falmouth	Captain Sharp, died in port, Jul 27.		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1803 May 8	Leicester*	Sharp : Stape^^	1803 Jun 24^	1803 Jun --	1803 Jul 7	1803 Aug 4	1803 Aug 12	1803 Aug 20^^	1803 Sep 17*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1803 Jun 13*	Townsend*	Dodd	1803 Jul 22^	1803 Jul 26	1803 Aug 8	1803 Sep 8	1803 Sep --	1803 Sep 23*	1803 Oct 17*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1803 Jul 11*	Princess Elizabeth*	Kidd	1803 Aug --	1803 Aug 23	1803 Aug 29	1803 Oct 6	1803 Oct --	1803 Oct 23	1803 Nov 21*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Lost anchors, returned to port, Nov 8.		Falmouth
1803 Aug 14*	Princess Amelia*	Wade	1803 Sep --	1803 Sep 20	1803 Sep 26	~1803 Nov 10	direct		1803 Dec 16*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1803 Sep 21*	Prince Adolphus*	Bolderson	1803 Oct 15	1803 Oct 23	1803 Nov 8	1803 Dec 16*	direct		1804 Jan 10*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1803 Oct 11*	Duke of Cumberland*	Lawrence	1803 Nov 18	1803 Nov --	1803 Dec 5	1804 Jan 5	direct		1804 Feb 1*
Falmouth	Ran afoul, put into Scilly.*		Scilly	Scilly	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1803 Nov 16*	Duke of Marlborough*	Bull	1803 Nov --	1803 Nov 27	1804 Jan 17	1804 Feb 5	direct		1804 Mar 5*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Lloyd's data*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 8 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1804 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1804

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1804 Jan 2*	Princess Augusta*	Thompson		direct	1804 Mar 9*	1804 Mar 25	1804 --- --	1804 Apr 16*	1804 May 8*
Falmouth	Parted anchor chain January 20 driven ashore near Falmouth^^								
1804 Jan 20^^	Lady Arabella*	Porteus		**Did not sail.**					
Falmouth	Sailed Feb 7, put back to port February 8.* With two mails.^^				New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1804 Feb 12*	Prince Adolphus*	Boulderson		direct	1804 Apr 6	1804 Apr 20	1804 --- --	1804 May 5*	1804 May 22*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1804 Mar 13*	Duke of Cumberland*	Lawrence	1804 Apr 4	1804 Apr 9	1804 Apr 20*	1804 May 10	1804 May --	1804 May 29*	1804 Jun 15*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1804 Apr 10*	Leicester*	Bell	1804 May 14	1804 May 18	1804 May 29	1804 Jun 7	1804 Jun --	1804 Jun 24*	1804 Jul 18*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1804 May 19*	Lord Charles Spencer*	Cotesworth	1804 Jun --	1804 Jul 1	1804 Jul 12	1804 Jul 18	1804 Jul 23	1804 Aug 2*	1804 Aug 31*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1804 Jun 10*	Prince Ernest*	Petre	1804 Jul 16	1804 Jul 19	1804 Jul 31	1804 Aug 8	1804 Aug --	1804 Aug 27	1804 Sept 14*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1804 Jul 11*	Princess Amelia*	Stevens	1804 Aug 13	1805 Aug --	1804 Aug 28	1804 Sep 6*	1804 Sep --	1804 Sep 23*	1804 Oct 8*
Falmouth	Sailed August 13, returned to port.*		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			
1804 Aug 17*	Queen Charlotte*	Mudge	1804 --- --	1804 Oct 7	1804 Oct 20	1804 Oct 25	Forced up the channel into Plymouth by winds.^^		
					Halifax	Halifax	Plymouth^^	Plymouth^^	Falmouth^^
					1804 Nov --	1804 Nov 23^^	1804 Dec 13^^	1804 Dec --	1804 Dec 17^^
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1804 Sep 15*	Lady Arabella*	Porteus	1804 Oct --	1804 Oct 22	1804 Oct 29	1804 Nov 16*	direct		1804 Dec 8*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1804 Oct 23*	Princess Charlotte*	Kerr	1804 --- --	1804 Dec 13	1804 Dec 21	1805 Jan 6	direct		1805 Feb 3*
Falmouth	Sailed October 11, put back to port, very leaky.*				New York*	**Condemned by Wardens of the NY Port &**			
1804 Nov 16*	Eliza*	Patterson		direct	1805 Feb 2*	**two Master Ship builders, up for auction.**			
Falmouth	Temporary Packet^^	Brought Eliza mail to Falmouth.			New York	New York	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
	Carteret*	Patterson			~1805 Feb 25	1805 Mar 6	<1805 Mar 20	1805 Mar 24	1805 Apr 23*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1804 Dec 15*	Leicester*	Bell		direct	1805 Feb 2*	1805 Feb 17	direct		1805 Mar 27*

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Updated 7 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1805 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1805

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	**Taken May 16, by French Privateer**	
1805 Jan 11*	Queen Charlotte*	Mudge		direct	1805 Mar 7	1805 Apr 4		**L'Hirondelle, Cpt Allmes.**	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	**Taken June 25, by French Privateer**	
1805 Mar 2*	Lord Charles Spencer*	Pawson	1805 Apr 11^	1805 Apr --	1805 Apr 23	1805 May 9		**La Valliant.**	
Falmouth	Under quarantine on return to Falmouth.^*		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1805 Mar 15*	Prince Ernest*	Petre	1805 Apr 24^	1805 Apr 30	1805 May 13	1805 Jun 6	1805 Jun --	1805 Jun 21*	1805 Jul 10*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1805 Apr 7*	Princess Amelia*	Stevens	1805 May 8	1805 May 15	1805 May 23	1805 Jul 4	1805 Jul 17	1805 Jul 29*	1805 Aug 21*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1805 May 8*	Prince Adolphus*	Hill (Acting)^^	1805 Jun 11	1805 Jun 15^^	1805 Jun 27*	1805 Aug 8	1805 Aug --	1805 Aug 28*	1805 Sep 16*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1805 Jun 14*	Princess Elizabeth*	Kidd	1805 Jul --	1805 Jul 21	1805 Jul 29	1805 Sep 5	1805 Sep 16	1805 Sep 22*	1805 Oct 13*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1805 Jul 8*	Windsor Castle*	Sutton	1805 Aug 6^^	1805 Aug 6	1805 Aug 21	1805 Oct 3	1805 Oct 5	1805 Oct --	1805 Nov 8*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1805 Aug 14*	Prince Ernest*	Petre	1805 Sep 13^	1805 Sep --	1805 Sep 30	1805 Nov 7	direct		1805 Dec 6*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1805 Sep 13*	Lady Arabella*	Porteous	1805 Oct 7	1805 Oct 13	1805 Oct 31	1805 Dec 7*	direct		1805 Dec 29*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1805 Oct 16*	Prince Adolphus*	Boulderson	1805 Nov --	1805 Dec 1	1805 Dec 12	1806 Jan 10*	direct		1806 Jan 31*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1805 Nov 22*	Manchester*	Harvey (Acting)^^		direct	1806 Jan 4	1806 Feb 6*	direct		1806 Feb 25*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 7 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1806 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1806

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	With December & January mail.				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1806 Jan 28*	Princess Mary*	Pococke		direct	1806 Apr 2	1806 Apr 10	1806 Apr 15	1806 Apr 15*	1806 May 12*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1806 Feb 17*	Diana*	Gibbons		direct	1806 Apr 7*	1806 May 8		1806 May 23*	1806 Jun 6*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1806 Mar 11*	Carteret*	Patterson	1806 Apr 15^	1806 May 3	1806 May 9*	1806 Jun 6*	1806 Jun 14	1806 Jun 18*	1806 Jul 5*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1806 Apr 11*	Lord Hobart*	Mather (Acting)^^	1806 May 8^	1806 May 13	1806 May 20*	1806 Jul 4*		1806 Jul 16*	1806 Aug 3*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1806 May 12*	Windsor Castle*	Sutton	1807 Jun --	1806 Jun 25	1806 Jul 4*	1806 Aug 7*		1806 Aug 19*	1806 Sep 4*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1806 Jun 10*	Princess Mary*	Pococke	1806 Jul 5	1806 Jul 8*	1806 Jul 17*	1806 Sep 4*		1806 Sep 20*	1806 Oct 21*
Falmouth	Before rtn to Falmouth, arv Plymouth Nov 22		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1806 Jul 6*	Prince Adolphus*	Boulderson	1806 Aug 16^	1806 Aug 20	1806 Aug 30	1806 Oct 3	1806 Oct 13	1806 Oct 26*	1806 Nov 27^^
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1806 Aug 11*	Manchester*	Davies	1806 Sep 15*	1806 Sep 18	1806 Oct 1	1806 Nov 14*	direct		1806 Dec 5*
Falmouth	Sailed September 11, put back to port.*		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1806 Sep 23*	Lord Hobart*	Hamilton	1806 Nov 6^	1806 Nov 24	1806 Nov 29	1806 Dec 13*	direct		1807 Jan 13*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1806 Oct 7*	Windsor Castle*	Sutton	1806 Nov 24		1806 Dec 13*	1807 Jan 27*	direct		1807 Feb 4*
Falmouth	Sprung leak on return to Fal., put into Oporto		Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Oporto*	Oporto*	Falmouth
1806 Nov 11*	Diana*	Gibbons	1806 Dec 17^*	1806 Dec 19	1806 Dec 28*	1807 Feb 5	1807 Mar 21	1807 Apr 17*	1807 May 1*
				Falmouth	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Mail transferred from Oporto to Lisbon,		Falmouth
	Auckland*	Schuyler^^		1806 Feb 24^^	1806 Feb 28^^	1807 Apr 11^^	brought by Auckland Pkt to Falmouth.*		1807 Apr 22*
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1806 Dec 31*	Duke of Montrose*	White	~1807 Jan 28^*	1807 Jan 31	1807 Feb 18	1807 Mar 13*		1806 Mar 25*	1807 Apr 15*

Bermuda Gazette^*
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 13 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1807 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1807

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1807 Jan 13*	Manchester*	Davis	1807 Feb 11^*	1807 Feb 13	1807 Feb 27	1807 Apr 3	1807 Apr --	1807 Apr 19*	1807 May 8*
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1807 Feb 18*	Prince Ernest*	Peterson	1807 Apr 13^*	~1807 Apr 14	1807 Apr 20	1807 May 8*	1807 May --	1807 May 21*	1807 Jun 10*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1807 Mar 10*	Duke of Kent 2*	Lawrence	1807 Apr 17	1807 Apr 21	1807 Apr 27	1807 Jun 4*	1807 Jun --	1807 Jun 16*	1807 Jul 13*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1807 Apr 18*	Princess Mary*	Pococke	1807 Jun 1^	1807 Jun 9	1807 Jun 18*	1807 Jul 3*	1807 Jul --	1807 Jul 14*	1807 Aug 2*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Plymouth*
1807 May 18*	Duke of Montrose*	Deneley	1807 Jun 10^	1807 Jun 12	1807 Jun 22	1807 Aug 6*	1807 Aug --	1807 Aug 18*	1807 Sep 8*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1897 Jun 15*	Prince Adolphus*	Boulderson	1807 Jul 26^	1807 Aug 9	1807 Aug 21*	1807 Sep 5	1807 Sep --	1807 Sep 24*	1807 Oct 13*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1807 Jul 15*	Lord Hobart*	Hamilton	1807 Aug 29	1807 Sep 3	1807 Sep 10	1807 Oct 8*	1807 Oct --	1807 Oct 28*	1807 Nov 21*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1807 Aug 17*	Francis Freeling*	Bell	1807 Sep 19	1807 Sep 24*	1807 Sep 30	1807 Nov 10*	1807 Nov --	1807 Nov 21*	1807 Dec 11*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1807 Sep 10*	Duke of Kent 2*	Lawrence	1807 Oct 10^	1807 Oct 16	1807 Oct 26	1807 Dec 9*	direct		1807 Dec 30*
	Brought September Mail from Halifax.^*			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMF Jason^*	Cochrane^*		1807 Oct --	1807 Oct 27^*				
Falmouth		Porteous^	Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Sent off on short notice with dispatches,		Falmouth
1807 Oct 15*	Lady Arabella	Watkins (Acting)^^	1807 Nov 7	1807 Nov 11	1807 Nov 7	1807 Dec 28*	direct	no mail.^^	1808 Jan 23*
	Brought October Mail from Halifax.^*			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMB Nimrod^*	Spear^*		1807 Nov --	1807 Dec 5^*				
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1807 Nov 11*	Nocton*	Mather	1807 Dec 11^*	1807 Dec 11^*	1807 Dec 21*	1808 Feb 27*	direct		1808 Mar 20*
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1807 Dec 9*	Prince Adolphus*	Segmond	1808 Jan 22^*	1808 Jan 23^*	1808 Feb 4	1808 Mar 12*	1808 Mar 24	1808 Mar 28*	1808 Apr 22*

Bermuda Gazette^*
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 13 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1808 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1808

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1808 Jan 15*	Lord Hobart*	Hamilton	1808 Feb 14^*	~1808 Feb 17	1808 Feb 28	1808 Apr 15*	1808 Apr 25	1808 Apr 29*	1808 May 26*
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1808 Feb 9*	Princess Mary*	Harvey	1808 Mar 10^*	1808 Mar 10	1808 Mar 17*	1808 May 14*	1808 May 26	1808 Jun 1*	1808 Jun 20*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1808 Mar 11*	Queen Charlotte*	Mudge	1808 Apr 21	1808 Apr 30	1808 May 7*	1808 Jun 10*	1808 Jun 16	1808 Jun 23*	1808 Jul 13*
	Brought March Mail from Halifax.^*			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Schooner Chub^*	Crooke^*		1808 --- --	1808 May 17^*				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1808 Apr 16*	Duke of Kent*	Cotesworth	1808 May 15	1808 May 22	1808 May 29*	1808 Jul 19*	1808 Jul 24	1808 Aug 1*	1808 Aug 19*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1808 May 15*	Manchester	Davis	1808 Jun 21	1808 Jun 23	1808 Jul 6*	1808 Aug 6*	1808 Aug 18	1808 Aug 25*	1808 Sep 11*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1808 Jun 7*	Windsor Castle	Sutton	1808 Jul 26	1808 Aug 1*	1808 Aug 10	1808 Sep 10*	1808 Sep --	1808 Sep 27*	1808 Oct 18*
	Brought June Mail from Halifax.^*			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMF Horatio^*	Scott^*		1808 Aug --	1808 Aug 20^*				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth
1808 Jul 13*	Lord Hobart	Hamilton	1808 Aug 17^	1808 Aug 20*	1808 Sep 7*	1808 Oct 13*	1808 Oct 27	1808 Oct 30*	1808 Nov 19*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1808 Aug 9*	Princess Augusta	St Aubyn	1808 Sep 12^	1808 Sep 22*	1808 Oct 3*	1808 Nov 17*	direct		1808 Dec 20*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1808 Sep 13*	Lord Chesterfield	H D Gibbon	1808 Oct 4	1808 Oct 7	1808 Oct 14*	1808 Dec 15*	direct		1809 Jan 7*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1808 Oct 12*	Manchester	Davies	1808 Nov 19	1808 Nov 27	1808 Dec 3	1809 Jan 6*	direct		1809 Jan 31*
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1808 Dec 8*	Princess Amelia	Mooreson	1809 Jan 11	1809 Jan 14	1809 Jan 24	1809 Feb 19*	direct		1809 Mar 23*

Bermuda Gazette ^*
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank

Updated 6 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1809 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1809

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 1, put back to Fowey with 3 feet of water in hold on Jan 13*				New York*				
1809 Jan 1*	Snake*			**Did not make trip.**					
Falmouth	Brought about 6,000 letters in Jan & Feb mail*		Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1809 Feb 21*	Express*	Bullock	1809 Mar 27	~1809 Mar 28	1809 Apr 9	1809 May 8	1809 May 17	1809 May 26	1809 Jun 11*
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1809 Feb 21*	Prince Adolphus*	Bolderson	1809 Mar 27	1809 Mar 28	1809 Apr 5	1809 Apr 27*	1809 May 3	1809 May 7*	1809 May 27*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1809 Mar 11*	Carteret*	Patterson	1809 Apr 8	1809 Apr 14	1809 Apr 23	1809 Jun 17*	1809 Jun 27	1809 Jul 1*	1809 Jul 27*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1809 Apr 11*	Prince of Wales*	Kirkness	1809 May 17	1809 May 31	1809 Jun 8*	1809 Jul 10*	1809 Jul --	1809 Jul 26*	1809 Aug 14*
	Brought April mail from Halifax			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	Sch. Duke of York	Newton		1809 May 21	1809 Jun 16	1809 Jul 10*	1809 --- --		
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1809 May 9*	Princess Mary*	Cock	1809 Jun 14	1809 Jun 25	1809 Jul 1*	1809 Aug 23	1809 Aug --	1809 Sep 2*	1809 Sep 20*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1809 Jun 15*	Windsor Castle*	Sutton	1809 Jul 13	1809 Jul 16	1809 Jul 26	1809 Sep 18*	1809 Sep 27	1809 Sep 30*	1809 Oct 29*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1809 Jul 11*	Lady Pellew*	Harvey	1809 Aug 9	1809 Aug 16*	1809 Aug 24	1809 Oct 26*	1809 Nov --	1809 Nov 11*	1809 Nov 30*
Falmouth	Damaged, put into Halifax for repairs.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1809 Aug 23*	Lord Chesterfield*	H D Gibbon	1809 Oct 8	1809 Oct 25	1829 Oct 31	1809 Dec 3*	direct		1809 Dec 24*
	Brought August mail from Halifax			Halifax	Bermuda				
	Sch. Duke of York	Newton		1809 Oct 10	1809 Oct 17				
	Brought the August mail to New York.			Halifax	New York				
	H B M Sch Mullet	Stanley		1809 Oct 22	1809 Oct 29				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1809 Sep 11*	Princess Elizabeth	Forresdaile	1809 Oct 30^	1809 Nov 3	1809 Dec 14	1810 Jan 30*	direct		1810 Mar 7*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1809 Oct 20*	Duke of Kent 2^^	Bishop	1809 Nov 29*	1809 Dec 4	1809 Dec 14	1810 Jan 2*	direct		1810 Feb 1*
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1809 Nov 11	Express	Bullock	1809 Dec 14	~1809 Dec 15	1809 Dec 21*	1810 Feb 21*	direct		1810 Mar 27*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 6 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1810 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1810

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Brought Dec. & Jan. mail, btw 7 & 8000 letters.		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 Jan 15*	Eliza*	Sampson	1810 Feb 20*	1810 Feb 22	1810 Mar 4	1810 Apr 5*	1810 Apr 16	1810 Apr 27*	1810 May 22*
Falmouth	Brought February & March mail.		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 Mar 14*	Duke of Montrose*	Blewett	1810 Apr 20	1810 Apr 23	1810 Apr 28	1810 May 8*	1810 May 21	1810 May 24*	1810 Jun 20*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 Apr 8*	Princess Amelia*	Moorson	1810 May 6	1810 May 9	1810 May 15	1810 Jun 22*	1810 Jun 29^	1810 Jul 3*	1810 Jul 26*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1810 Apr 23*	Princess Mary*	Pocock	1810 May 23*	1810 May 27	1810 Jun 8	1810 Jul 12*	direct		1810 Aug 4*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 May 18*	Chesterfield*	H D Gibbon	1810 Jun 15^	1810 Jun 21	1810 Jun 27	1810 Aug 19*	1810 Aug 22^	1810 Sep 2*	1810 Sep 22*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 Jul 1*	Diana*	Cock	1810 Aug 14	1810 Aug 20	1810 Aug 28	1810 Sep 23*	1810 Oct 4	1810 Oct 7*	1810 Oct 23*
	Brought Diana mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Schooner Breem	Pollard		1810 Aug --	1810 Sep 4				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 Jul 21*	Francis Freeling*	Bell	1810 Aug 30	1810 Sep 3*	1810 Sep 10*	1810 Oct 8*	1810 Oct 12^	1810 Oct 20*	1810 Nov 9*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1810 Aug 19*	Sandwich*	Schuyler	1810 Sep 21^	1810 Sep 23	1810 Oct 1*	1810 Nov 9*	direct		1810 Dec 11*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1810 Sep 19*	Lord Hobart*	Williams	1810 Oct 29^	1810 Nov 5	1810 Nov 17	1810 Dec 13*	direct		1811 Jan 13*
	Brought Hobart mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Schooner Juniper			1810 Nov 16	1810 Nov 24				
Falmouth	Sailed Oct 15, lost mainmast &c., towed into Falmouth, Oct 27.*				New York*				
1810 Oct --*	Queen Charlotte*			**Did not make trip.**					
Falmouth	Brought Oct & Nov mail.		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1810 Dec 1*	Duke of Kent 1^^	Cotesworth	1811 Jan 6	1811 Jan 7*	1811 Jan 17	1811 Jan 30*	direct		1811 Feb 26*
Falmouth	Sailed Nov 27, rtnd to port, loss of Topmast.*		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Plymouth*	Plymouth*	Falmouth
1810 Dec 8*	Adventure*	Tilly	1811 Jan 17	1811 Jan 19	1811 Feb 12	1811 Mar 10*	1811 Apr 11*	1811 Apr --	1811 Apr 17^^

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 6 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1811 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1811

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth		**Lost near New York on Mar 6, the mail was saved brought into.***			New York*				Falmouth
1811 Jan 22*	HM Schooner Thistle	Depyster			1811 Mar 9				
Falmouth	Brought February & March mail.		Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1811 Mar 9*	Ann*	John Britton	1811 Apr 16	1811 Apr 21	1811 Apr 29	1811 Jun 8	1811 Jun 17^	1811 Jun 30*	1811 Jul 21*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1811 Mar 11*	Duke of Montrose*	Blauvelt	1811 Apr 20^	1811 Apr 25	1811 May 1*	1811 May 15*	1811 May 26^	1811 May 31*	1811 Jun 25*
Falmouth	With April mail.*				New York*	New York*			
1811 Apr 22*	Paz Schooner*	Pring			1811 Jun 6	1811 Jun 8			Left Bermuda
					Halifax*	Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	on a cruise, did not
					1811 Jun 17^	1811 Jun 28	1811 Jul 7	1811 Aug 6	return to Falmouth.
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1811 May 13*	Prince Ernest*	Petre	1811 Jun 23^	1811 Jun 29	1811 Jul 5	1811 Jul 22*	1811 Jul 30	1811 Aug 6*	1811 Aug 26*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1811 Jun 22*	Duke of Kent*	Lawrence	1811 Jul 27	1811 Aug 1*	1811 Aug 10	1811 Aug 20*	1811 Aug 25	1811 Sep 3*	1811 Sep 21*
	Brought Kent mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Schooner Chub			1811 Aug --	1811 Aug 15				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1811 Jul 20*	Dispatch*	Kirkness	1811 Aug 25	1811 Aug 31*	1811 Sep 10*	1811 Oct 1*	1811 Oct 10^	1811 Oct 21*	1811 Nov 9*
Falmouth	Pkt arrived in Halifax dismasted.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			
1811 Aug 29*	Townsend*	Gandry	1811 Oct 8	1811 Oct 30	1811 Nov 5	1811 Nov 17*			
					Halifax*	Halifax*	Weymouth**	Weymouth**	Falmouth
					1811 Nov 23^	1811 Nov 29*	1811 Dec 17*	1811 Dec --	1811 Dec 22**
	Brought Townsend mail from Halifax to New York			Halifax*	New York	New York			
	HM Brig Callibre			1811 Oct --	1811 Oct 23	1811 Oct 28			
	Brought Townsend mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Schooner Paz	Dumerrick		1811 Oct --	1811 Oct 20				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1811 Sep 28*	Lord Hobart*	Williams	1811 Nov 22	1811 Nov 28*	1811 Dec 5	1811 Dec 25*	direct		1812 Jan 26*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1811 Oct 27	Queen Charlotte*	Quarme	1811 Dec 3	1811 Dec 10	1812 Jan 3*	1812 Jan 31*	direct		1812 Feb 18*
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1811 Nov 11*	Eliza	Stevens	1811 Dec 7*	1811 Dec 13	1812 Jan 10*	1812 Feb 11*	direct		1812 Mar 4*
Falmouth	With the Mail.*	Put in distress into	Bermuda	Bermuda			Halifax	Halifax	Plymouth*
1811 Dec 23*	Mullet Schooner*		1812 Feb 3	1812 Feb 18	direct	direct	1812 Mar 5^	1812 Mar 7*	1812 Apr 25*

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Bermuda Gazette blank

Handbook on Atlantic Mail^
Exeter Flying Post**

Updated 6 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1812 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1812

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Brought Jan. & Mullet Dec. mail from Bermuda		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*		Mail off loaded at	Mounts Bay^^
1812 Jan 10*	Mary Ann*	Caddy to NY	1812 Feb	1812 Feb 14	1812 Feb 26*	1812 Mar 18*	direct		1812 May 3^^
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1812 Mar 1*	Sandwich*	Schuyler	1812 Apr 7	1812 Apr 10	1812 Apr 18	1812 May 9*	direct		1812 Jun 2*
Falmouth	Sailed Mar 11, put back to port Mar 12.*		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1812 Mar 13*	Princess Mary*	Pocock	1812 Apr 2^	1812 Apr 7	1812 Apr 12*	1812 Apr 28*	1812 May 10	1812 May 14*	1812 Jun 3*
	Brought Mary mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Schooner Paz			1812 Apr --	1812 Apr 19				
Falmouth	Brought Dispatches	With mail back to Engl	Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Falmouth
1812 Apr 2	HM Sch Bramble	Fleming	1812 May 4	1812 May 10	1812 May 17	1800 Jun 1	1812 Jun 9	1812 Jun 11	1812 Jul 4*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1812 Apr 21*	Lapwing*	Hartney	1812 May 14	1812 May 19*	1812 May 23*	1812 Jun 13*		direct	1812 Jul 6*
	Brought Lapwing mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Schooner Chubb			1812 May --	1812 May 24				
Falmouth	Brought May mail & returned with mail to G.B.		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1812 May 18*	Alphea Schooner*	C W Jones	1812 Jul 2	1812 Jul 5	1812 Jul 13	1812 Jul 24*	1812 Aug 8	1812 Aug 11	1812 Sep 8*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1812 Jun 17*	Carteret*	Davey	1812 Jul 23*	1812 Jul 31	1812 Aug 14	1812 Aug 29*	1812 Sep --	1812 Sep 10*	1812 Oct 3*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1812 Jul 7*	Nymph*	Piercy	1812 Aug 24^	1812 Aug 27	1812 Sep 11*	1812 Oct 1*	1812 Oct 3^	1812 Oct 9*	1812 Oct 25*
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
1812 Aug 16*	Adventure*	Sampson			1812 Sep 25	1812 Oct 21*			1812 Nov 14*
	Brought August mail from Halifax to Bermuda.					Halifax	Bermuda		
	Vessel not named					1812 Oct --	1812 Oct 31		
Falmouth	Sailed under Flag of Truce, brought two mails		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1812 Aug 31*	Swiftsure*	Furzee & dispatches	1812 Oct 5	1812 Oct 7*	1812 Oct 15	1812 Nov 8*	1812 Nov 14^	1812 Nov 20*	1812 Dec 21*
Falmouth	Sailed under a Flag of Truce		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			
1812 Nov 21	Countess of Chichester*	Eddy (Acting)^^	~1813 Jan 12	1813 Jan 16	1813 Feb 3	1813 Feb 20*			
					Chesapeake	Chesapeake	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Falmouth
					1813 Feb --	1813 Feb --	1813 Mar 7	1813 Mar 12	1813 Apr 5*
Falmouth	Sailed under Flag of Truce, NY a garrisoned		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Princess Bay NJ	Princess Bay NJ			
1812 Dec 23*	Francis Freeling*	Bell port is closed	1813 Jan 22	1813 Feb 6	1813 Feb 21	1813 Feb 22			
					Annapolis	Annapolis	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Falmouth
					1813 Feb 27	1813 Apr 19	1813 Apr 29	1813 Mar 4*	1813 May 22*

Bermuda Gazette blank
The British Newspaper Archive^^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Handbook on Atlantic Mail^

Updated 5 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1813 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1813

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed under a Flag of Truce, but sailed no further than Bermuda.		Bermuda*	Bermuda*		Falmouth
1813 Jan 19*	Queen Charlotte*	Kirkness^	1813 Mar 1	1813 Apr 15*		1813 May 13*
Falmouth	Sailed no further than Bermuda.		Bermuda*	Bermuda*		Falmouth
1813 Feb 23*	Speedy*	Sutherland^ : Ryan^	1813 Apr 11*	1813 Jun 7*		1813 Jul 6*
	Brought Speedy mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax	
	HM Schooner Canso			1813 May --	1813 May 12	
Falmouth	Sailed Mar 18, put back to port Mar 21.*		Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth
1813 Mar 23*	Manchester*	Elphinstone^	1813 Apr 30	1813 May 11*		1813 May 30*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth
1813 Apr 18*	Little Catharine*	Vivian^	1813 May 8	1813 May 28*		1813 Jun 16*
Falmouth	Taken by USS President, Commodore Rogers on June 10, mail sunk.		Released by Commodore Rogers as a Cartel, with an American officer in charge put into			Falmouth
1813 May 28*	Duke of Montrose*	Bluett^				1813 Jun 23
Falmouth	Taken by American Privateer Yorktown on Jun 25, retaken Jul 18 by HM Ships.		Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth
1813 Jun 15*	Manchester*	Elphinstone^	1813 Jul 19	1813 Aug 12*		1812 Sep 4*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth
1813 Jul 20*	Lapwing*	Vinnicombe^	1813 Sep 4	1813 Sep 10*		1812 Oct 6*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth
1813 Aug 16*	Little Catharine*	Vivien^	1813 Sep 21	1813 Oct 1*		1813 Oct 18*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth
1813 Sep 14*	Lady Wellington*	Proctor^	1813 Oct 17	1813 Nov 1		1813 Nov 14*
Falmouth	Brought October & November mail.		Halifax*	Halifax*	Fought off American Privateer in one hour	Falmouth
1813 Nov 13*	Francis Freeling*	Bell^	1813 Dec 31	1814 Jan 10*	battle, Feb 5.*	1814 Feb 5*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth
1813 Dec 31*	Diana*	Parsons^	1814 Feb 23	1814 Mar 11*		1814 Mar 31*

Bermuda Gazette 1784-1827 blank
Acadian Recorder 1813-1827 blank
Cornwall Gazette^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank

Updated 29 July 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1814 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1814

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Feb 4, put back to port.* Brought January mail.		Halifax	Halifax*	St Ives*	St Ives*	Falmouth
1814 Feb 14*	Swiftsure*	Caddy^	1814 Mar 19	1814 Mar 30	1814 Apr 19*	1814 Apr --	1814 Apr 21*
Falmouth	Brought February & March mail.		Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
1814 Mar 11*	Chesterfield*	Hale^	1814 Apr 19	1814 May 2*			1814 May 29*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
1814 Apr 22*	Express*	Quick^	1814 May 27	1814 Jun 5*			1814 Jul 5*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
1814 May 18*	Osborne*	Hartney^	1814 Jun 9*	1814 Jun 20*			1814 Jul 8*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
1814 Jun 11*	Lady Louisa*	Gibbon^	1814 Jul 16	1814 Jul 21*			1814 Aug 8*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
1814 Jul 18*	Princess Mary*	Pocock^	1814 Aug 21	1814 Aug 27*			1814 Sep 18*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
1814 Aug 9*	Queensbury*	Hannah^	1814 Sep 14	1814 Sep 26*			1814 Oct 16*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
1814 Sep 11*	Duke of Montrose*	Blewett^	1814 Oct 21	1814 Nov 3*			1814 Nov 19*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
1814 Oct 20*	Louisa*	Davey^	1814 Nov 22	1814 Dec 6*			1814 Dec 30*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
1814 Nov 6*	Mqs of Queensbury*	Hannah^	1814 Dec 5	1814 Dec 12*			1814 Dec 29*
Falmouth	Fought off Privateers on Jan 1 & 15, and hurricane Feb 2-4.		Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth
1814 Dec 25*	Osborne*	Hartney^	1815 Mar 8	1815 Mar 28*			1815 Apr 22*

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
1814 Bermuda Gazette not available

Acadian Recorder
The British Newspaper Archive^

Updated 4 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1815 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1815

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 12, put back to port on Feb 13. severe		Bermuda	**Did not sail.**					
1815 Jan *	Lady Wellington*	Proctor^							
Falmouth	Carried January & February mail.		Bermuda	**Taken by Privateer Roger, Cpt Quarles on Mar 15, brought into Norfolk Apr 25.**					Falmouth
1815 Feb 28*	Windsor Castle*	Sutton^							
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1815 Mar 31*	Hinchinbrooke*	James^ : Dunston^	1815 Apr 25	1815 Apr 28	1815 May 4*	1815 May 18*	1815 May 23	1815 May 28*	1815 Jul 22*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1815 Apr 14*	Princess Elizabeth 2*	Forresdale^	1815 May 25*	1815 May 27	1815 Jun 3*	1815 Jun 21*	1815 Jul 3	1815 Jul 8*	1815 Jul 29*
Falmouth	Seized for smuggled goods etc. ashore.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1815 May 16*	Ranger*	Brown^	1815 Jun 14*	1815 Jun 17	1815 Jun 28	1815 Dec 26	direct		1816 Jan 18*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1815 Jun 16*	Queensbury*	Hannah^	1815 Jul 17	1815 Jul 22	1815 Jul 31	1815 Aug 20*	1815 Aug 30	1815 Sep 3*	1815 Sep 23*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1815 Jul 16*	Princess Mary*	Pocock^	1815 Aug 15	1815 Aug 18*	1815 Aug 28	1815 Sep 20*	1815 Oct 4	1815 Oct 9*	1815 Oct 24*
Falmouth	With August mail.*		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1815 Aug 6*	HM Brig Rola	Capt. Julian	1815 Sep 3	1815 Sep 7	1815 Sep 17*	1815 Sep 27	1815 Oct 6	1815 Oct 19*	1815 Nov 6*
	Brought mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	Mentor Transport			1815 Sep --	1815 Sep 17				
Falmouth	Brought King's messenger, Mr. Williams.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Kings Messenger carries ratification of		Falmouth
1815 Sep 10*	Chesterfield*	Furse^	1815 Nov 8	1815 Nov 11*	1815 Nov 18*	1815 Dec 26	direct	Commercial Treaty.*	1816 Jan 13*
	Brought September mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Sloop Jasseur	Locke		1815 Nov --	1815 Nov 18				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1815 Oct 11*	Diana*	Lawrence (Acting)^	1815 Nov 19*	1815 Nov --	1815 Nov 29	1816 Jan 25*	direct		1816 Feb 18*
	Brought October mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Sloop Arab	Jane		1815 Nov --	1815 Dec 5				
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Falmouth
1815 Nov 19*	Francis Freeling*	Cunningham^		direct	1816 Jan 17	1816 Feb 21	~1816 Feb 24	1816 Feb 27*	1816 Mar 20*
	Carried Freeling mail from New York to Bermuda.			Bermuda	New York	New York	Bermuda		
	HM Sloop Jasseur	Locke		1816 Jan 20	1816 Jan 29	1816 Jan 30	1816 Feb 5		
	Brought mail from Halifax for the Freeling Pkt.			Halifax	New York				
	British Post Ship Menai Pell			1816 Feb 5	1816 Feb 19				
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1815 Dec 17*	Hinchinbrook*	Dunstone (Acting)^	1816 Jan 16	1816 Jan 17	1816 Feb 2*	1816 Mar 9*	1816 Mar 17	1816 Mar 21*	1816 Apr 15*
	Brought Hinchinbrook Pkt Halifax mail from Bermuda.			Bermuda	Halifax				
	HMS Arab	Jane		1816 Jan 20	1816 Jan28				

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Bermuda Gazette blank

Acadian Recorder blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Updated 4 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1816 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1816

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 13, put back to port Jan 17.*		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1816 Jan 18*	Princess Charlotte*	White^	1816 Mar 13	1816 Mar 16	1816 Mar 29*	1816 Apr 12*	1816 Apr 17	1816 Apr 22*	1816 May 11*
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1816 Feb 14*	Osborne*	Hartney^	1816 Mar 18	~1816 Mar 24	1816 Mar 29*	1816 May 12*	1816 May 18	1816 May 22*	1816 Jun 12*
Falmouth	Brought March mail.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1816 Mar 18*	Express	Quick^	1816 Apr 21	1816 Apr 23	1816 May 2*	1816 Jun 8*	1816 Jun14	1816 Jun 21*	1816 Jul 9*
	Brought mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Sloop Portia	Hood		1816 Apr --	1816 May 3				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1816 Apr 11*	Rapid*	JB Steriker^	1816 May 18	1816 May 24	1816 May 27	1816 Jul 9*	1816 Jul 18	1816 Jul 21*	1816 Aug 11*
	Brought April mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Sloop Jasseur	Locke		1816 May --	1816 Jun 2				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1816 May 12*	Montague*	Watkins^	1816 Jun 14	1816 Jun 20*	1816 Jun 29	1816 Aug 17*	1816 Aug 22	1816 Aug 28*	1816 Sep 11*
	Brought May mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Brig Opossum	Lord John Hay		1816 Jun --	1816 Jun 30				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1816 Jun 14*	Grace*	Vivian	1816 Jul 26	1816 Jul 30	1816 Aug 7*	1816 Sep 8*	1816 Sep 14	1816 Sep 19*	1816 Oct 15*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1816 Jul 16*	Mqs of Queensbury*	Hannah^	1816 Aug 22	1816 Aug 26	1816 Sep 3*	1816 Oct 3*	1816 Oct 10	1816 Oct 18*	1816 Nov 11*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1816 Aug 15*	Blucher*	Eddy^	1816 Sep 9	1816 Sep 13	1816 Sep 18*	1816 Nov 16*	direct		1816 Dec 9*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1816 Sep 16^	Lord Sidmouth^	Pipon^	1816 Oct 21	1816 Nov3	1816 Nov 7*	1816 Dec 7*	direct		1816 Dec 30*
	Brought September mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Dee	Chalmers		1816 --- --	1816 Nov 11				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1816 Oct 7*	Nocton*	Morphew^	1816 Nov 7	1816 Nov 16	1816 Nov 21*	1817 Jan 10*	direct		1817 Feb 4*
	Brought October mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Forth	Rear Admiral Griffith		1816 Nov --	1816 Nov 17				
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1816 Nov 14*	Grace*	Vivian^	1816 Dec 16	1816 Nov 30	1816 Dec 27	1817 Feb 22*	direct		1817 Mar 13*
	Brought mail from Halifax for the Grace Packet.			Halifax	New York				
	HM Sloop Albertus	Stewart		1817 Jan 27	1817 Feb 11				
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1816 Dec 23*	Mqs of Queensbury*	Hannah^	1817 Feb 3	1817 Feb 7	1817 Feb 24	1817 Mar 16*	1817 Mar 22	1817 Mar 27*	1817 Apr 30*

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Bermuda Gazette blank

Acadian Recorder blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Updated 3 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1817 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1817

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1817 Jan 30*	Cts of Chichester*	Kirkeness^	1817 Mar 9	1817 Mar 15	1817 Mar 28	1817 Apr 11*	1817 Apr15	1817 Apr 20*	1817 May 22*
Falmouth	Sailed Feb 16, put back to port, Feb 20.*		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1817 Feb 14*	Francis Freeling*	James Cunningham^	1817 Apr 4	1817 Apr 7	1817 Apr 16	1817 May 8*	1817 May 16	1817 May 20*	1817 Jun 8*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1817 Mar 25*	Princess Elizabeth 1*	Scott^	1817 Apr 22	1817 Apr 26	1817 May 5	1817 Jun 6*	1817 Jun 11	1817 Jun 15*	1817 Jul 4*
	Brought March mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Brig Opossum	Lord John Hay		1817 Apr --	1817 May 4				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1817 Apr 17*	Lady Wellington*	Proctor^	1817 May 8*	1817 May 14	1817 May 20	1817 Jul 6*	1817 Jul 11	1817 Jul 16*	1817 Aug 3*
	Brought April mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMB Harrier			1817 --- --	1817 Jun 14	1817 Jun 22	1817 --- --		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1817 May 17*	Lord Sidmouth*	Hale (Acting)^	1817 Jul 3	1817 Jul 6*	1817 Jul 14	1817 Aug 13*	1817 Aug 20	1817 Aug 24*	1817 Sep 12*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1817 Jun 16*	Princess Elizabeth 2*	Drisdale (Acting)^	1817 Jul 29*	1817 Aug 2	1817 Aug 11	1817 Sep 6*	1817 Sep 17	1817 Sep 21*	1817 Oct 20*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1817 Jul 10*	Grace*	Vivian^	1817 Aug 19*	1817 Aug 22	1817 Aug 29*	1817 Oct 10*	1817 Oct 15	1817 Oct 23*	1817 Nov 9*
	Brought July mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Returned with mail for	
	HMB Saracen	Gore		1817 Aug --	1817 Aug 29	1817 Sep 1	1817 Sep --	Halifax & England.	
Falmouth	Sailed Aug 19, put back to port.*		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1817 Aug 20*	Swiftsure*	Caddy^	1817 Sep 29	1817 Oct 2*	1817 Oct 11*	1817 Nov 13*	direct		1817 Dec 5*
	Brought August mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Returned with mail for	
	HMB Saracen	Gore		1817 --- --	1817 Oct 13	1817 Oct 21	1817 --- --	Halifax & England.	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1817 Oct 7*	Cts of Chichester*	Kirkness^	1817 Nov 12	1817 Nov 16	1817 Nov 26*	1817 Dec 11*	direct		1818 Jan 29*
	Brought Chichester mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Returned with Elizabeth mail for	
	HMB Saracen	Gore		1817 --- --	1817 Dec 12	1817 Jan 29	1818 Feb 7	Halifax & mail for England.	
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1817 Nov 28*	Princess Elizabeth 2*	Forresdale^	1817 Dec 24	1817 Dec 27	1818 Jan 17*	1818 Feb 15*	direct		1818 Mar 20*
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1817 Dec 20*	Grace*	Vivian^	1718 Jan 23	1718 Jan 27	1818 Feb 8	1818 Mar 9*	1718 Mar 15	1718 Mar 24*	1818 Apr 15*
	Returned with Grace mail for Halifax and England					Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMB Saracen	Gore				1818 Jan 29	1818 Feb 7		

Acadian Recorder blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Bermuda Gazette blank

Updated 3 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1818 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1818

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1818 Jan 18*	Swiftsure*	Cady^	1818 Feb 27	1818 Mar 3	1818 Mar 11*	1818 Apr 11*	1818 Apr 21	1818 Apr 28*	1818 May 29*
	Brought the Swiftsure Pkt January mail from Bermuda.			Bermuda	Halifax				
	HM Brig Vixen	Smith		1818 Mar 3	1818 Apr 4	Put into Boston on Mar 27, for provisions after sailing from Bermuda			
Falmouth	Brought Bermuda Feb & Mar mail.		Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1818 Mar 13*	Francis Freeling*	Cunningham^	1818 Apr 23	1818 Apr 24	1818 May 7*	1818 Jun 7*	1818 Jun 14	1818 Jun 21*	1818 Jul 10*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1818 Mar 13*	Duke of York*	Price^	1818 Apr 14	1818 Apr 18	1818 Apr 27*	1818 May 9*	1818 May 18	1818 May 22*	1818 Jun 15*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1818 Apr 12*	Lady Mary Pelham*	Graham^ : Hay^	1818 May 15	1818 May 21	1818 May 26	1818 Jul 4*	1818 Jul 12	1818 Jul 22*	1818 Aug 16*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1818 May 24*	Mqs of Queensbury*	Hannah^	1818 Jun 19	1818 Jun 21*	1818 Jul 5*	1818 Aug 6*	1818 Aug 14	1818 Aug 21*	1818 Sep 14*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1818 Jun 12*	Montague*	Watkins	1818 Jul 17*	1818 Jul 19	1818 Jul 29*	1818 Sep 8*	1818 Sep 12	1818 Sep 16*	1818 Oct 4*
	Brought June mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Sloop Grasshopper	Capt. Forbes		1818 Jul --	1818 Aug 7				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1818 Jul 13*	Speedy*	Richards^	1818 Aug 17	1818 Aug 20*	1818 Aug 27*	1818 Oct 11*	1818 Oct 19	1818 Oct 23*	1818 Nov 7*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1818 Aug 13*	Francis Freeling*	Cunningham^	1818 Sep 9	1818 Sep 11*	1818 Sep 16*	1818 Nov 8*	direct		1818 Nov 26*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1818 Sep 7*	Lady Mary Pelham*	Hay^ : Hale^	1818 Oct 15*	1818 Oct 18	1818 Oct 30*	1818 Dec 7*	direct		1819 Jan 3*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1818 Oct 21*	Lord Sidmouth*	Pipon^	1818 Nov 30	1818 Dec 3	1818 Dec 12	1819 Jan 9*	direct		1819 Feb 3*
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1818 Nov 17*	Montague*	Watkins^	1818 Nov 30	1818 Dec 27	1819 Jan 7*	1819 Feb 5*	direct		1819 Feb 24*
	Brought the Montague mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax			
	HM Sloop Grasshopper	Capt. Forbes		1818 Dec 27	~1819 Jan 11				
	Carried mail from Halifax for NY & GB, &		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Returned with mail for the next Pkt.	
	HM Brig Chebucto	Lt Stewart	1819 Jan --	1819 Jan 29	1819 Feb 6	1819 April 3	1819 Apr 7		
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1818 Dec 14*	Speedy*	H R Osborn^	1819 Jan 17	1819 Jan 19	1819 Jan 30*	1819 Mar 10*	1819 Mar 16	1819 Mar 23*	1819 Apr 14*
	Brought the Speedy Dec. mail from Bermuda to		Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax			
	HMS Cyrene	Capt. Tozer	1819 Jan --	1819 Jan 23	1819 Jan 28	1819 Jan 31			

Acadian Recorder blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Bermuda Gazette blank

Updated 3 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1819 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1819

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 18, put back to port Jan 23.*		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1819 Jan 30*	Princess Elizabeth 1*	Scott^	1819 Mar 20	1819 Mar 25	1819 Apr 2*	1819 Apr 10*	1819 Apr 16	1819 Apr 23	1819 May 12*
	Carried Post Office mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax				
	HMS Forth			1819 Mar 15	1819 --- --				
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1819 Feb 22*	Swiftsure*	Caddy^	1819 Mar 28*	1819 Mar 31	1819 Apr 13*	1819 May 10*	1819 May 20	1819 May 27*	1819 Jun 13*
	Brought the Swiftsure Pkt February mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax				
	HMS Cyrene	Capt. Tozer		1819 Mar --	1819 Apr 4				
Falmouth	Dunston died at sea, buried in Halifax.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1819 Mar 14*	Mqs of Queensbury*	Richard Dunston:Charles Teller	1819 Apr 23	1819 Apr 27	1819 May 3*	1819 Jun 3*	1819 Jun 8	1819 Jun 15*	1819 Jul 1*
	Brought Post Office mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Returned to Halifax with Post Office	
	HMS Cyrene	Capt. Tozer		1819 Apr 24	1819 Apr 28	1819 May 3	1819 May --	mail from Bermuda.	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1819 Apr 15*	Blucher*	Richards	1819 May 20	1819 May 23*	1819 Jun 3*	1819 Jul 9*	1819 Jul 15	1819 Jul 20*	1819 Aug 10*
	Brought Blucher mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMB Ballette	Pechell		1819 May --	1819 Jun 3				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1819 May 13*	Duke of York*	Price^	1819 Jun 16	1819 Jun 19	1819 Jul 2*	1819 Aug 7*	1819 Aug 18*	1819 Aug 22*	1819 Sep 16*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1819 Jun 15*	Grace*	Vivian^	1819 Jul 15*	1819 Jul 20	1819 Jul 28*	1819 Sep 4*	1819 Sep10	1819 Sep 16*	1819 Oct 13*
	Brought Post Office mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Cyrene	Capt. Tozer		1819 Sep --	1819 Oct 4				

July - December dates of 1819 sailings are continued on the following page

Bermuda Gazette blank
Acadian Recorder blank

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank

Updated 3 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1819 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1819

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1819 Jul 12*	Nocton*	Rundell (Acting)^	1819 Aug 25	1819 Aug 29	1819 Sep 6*	1819 Oct 9*	1819 Oct 17	1819 Oct 22*	1819 Nov 23*
	Brought Post Office mail from Bermuda to Halifax.					Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMS Cyrene	Capt. Tozer				1819 Oct 7	1819 Oct --		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1819 Aug 20*	Princess Elizabeth *		1819 Sep 17	1819 Sep 21	1818 Sep 26*	1819 Nov 6*	direct		1819 Dec 3*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1819 Sep 13*	Fox*	Tilly^	1819 Oct 8	1819 Oct 13	1819 Oct 29*	1819 Dec 4*	direct		1820 Jan 18*
	Brought September mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Dock Vixen			1819 Oct --	~1819 Oct 28				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1819 Oct 16*	Lord Hobart*	James^	1819 Nov 21*	1819 Nov 26	1819 Dec 8*	1819 Dec 11*	direct		1820 Jan 31*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1819 Nov 10*	Princess Elizabeth 1*	Scott^		direct	1820 Jan 1*	1820 Feb 5*	direct		1820 Mar 9*
	Brought the Elizabeth Pkt November mail from NY to Halifax.					New York	Halifax		
	Schooner Hope	Trefathen				1820 Jan --	1820 Jan 20		
	Brought mail from Halifax to New York for England.			Halifax	New York				
	HM Brig Chebucto	Lt Stewart		1820 Jan 24	1820 Feb 1				
	Brought November Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMB Mersey	Capt. Collyer		1820 --- --	1820 Feb 14				
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1819 Dec 10*	Chesterfield*	Furze^	1820 Jan 31	1820 Feb 3	1820 Feb 13*	1820 Mar 6*	1820 Mar 14	1820 Mar 22*	1820 Apr 6*
	Brought the Chesterfield Pkt December mail to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax				
	HM Brig Carnation	Capt. Hall		1820 Feb --	1820 Feb 14				

January - June dates of 1819 sailings are found on the preceding page

1820 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1820

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*			
1820 Jan 22*	Mqs of Queensbury*	Hannah^	1820 Feb 7	1820 Feb --	1820 Mar 14	1820 Mar 17			
					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
					1820 Mar 27*	1820 Apr 8*	1820 Apr 14	1820 Apr 23*	1820 May 11*
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1820 Feb 24*	Manchester*	Elphinstone^	1820 Mar 21	1820 Mar 28	1820 Apr 8*	1820 May 9*	1820 May 17	1820 May 23*	1820 Jun 9*
	Brought Manchester Pkt February mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax				
	HMS Cyrene	Capt. Tozer		1820 Mar 25	1820 Apr 6				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1820 Mar 11*	Camden*	Tilley^	1820 Apr 18	1820 Apr 21*	1820 Apr 30*	1820 Jun 9*	1820 Jun 17	1820 Jun 21*	1820 Jul 16*
	Brought March Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Cyrene	Capt. Tozer		1820 Apr 19	1820 Apr 27				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1820 Apr 13*	Swiftsure*	Caddy^	1820 May 11	1820 May 18*	1820 May 26*	1820 Jul 8*	1820 Jul 15	1820 Jul 22*	1820 Aug 7*
	Brought April Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	Jane			1820 Apr 19	1820 Jun 1				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1820 May 13*	Princess Elizabeth*	Eastman (Acting)^	1820 Jun 17	1820 Jun 21*	1820 Jul 2*	1820 Aug 5*	1820 Aug 14	1820 Aug 19*	1820 Sep 14*
	Brought May Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMB Vixen	Thomas Dangerfield		1820 Jun --	1820 Jul 3				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1820 Jun 16*	Francis Freeling*	Cunningham^	1820 Jul 17	1820 Jul 20*	1820 Aug 1*	1820 Sep 7*	1820 Sep 12	1820 Sep 20*	1820 Oct 18*
	Brought June Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMB Carnation	Capt. Hall		1820 Jul --	1820 Aug 7				

July - December dates of 1820 sailings are continued on the following page

Bermuda Gazette blank
Acadian Recorder blank

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Updated 3 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1820 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1820

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Via	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1820 Jul 12*	Blucher*	Anderson (Acting)^ : M		1820 Aug 20	1820 Aug 23	1820 Aug 29*	1820 Oct 13*	1820 Oct 25	1820 Nov 1*	1820 Nov 19*
	Brought July Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMS Cyrene	Capt. Tozer			1820 Aug --	1820 Sep 3	1820 Sep 8			
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1820 Aug 17*	Nocton*	Rundle (Acting)^		1820 Oct 1	1820 Oct 4	1820 Oct 10	1820 Nov 3*	direct		1820 Nov 26*
	Brought August Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.				Halifax	Bermuda				
	???				1820 Oct -	1820 Oct 8				
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1820 Sep 18*	Lord Sidmouth*	Pipon^		1820 Oct 22	1820 Oct 27*	1820 Nov 3*	1820 Dec 10*	direct		1821 Jan 12*
	Brought September Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.				Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMB Vixen	Thomas Dangerfield			1820 Oct --	1820 Nov 1				
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1820 Oct 12*	Mqs of Queensbury*	Hannah^		1820 Nov 20*	1820 Nov 24	1820 Dec 4*	1821 Jan 5*	direct		1821 Jan 28*
	Brought October Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.				Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Cyrene	Capt. Tozer			1820 Nov --	1820 Nov 28				
Falmouth				Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1820 Nov 13	Duke of York*	Price^		1821 Jan 14	1821 Jan 18	1821 Feb 2*	1821 Feb 13*	direct		1821 Mar 9*
	Brought York Pkt November mail from Bermuda to Halifax.				Bermuda	Halifax				
	HMS Mersey	Capt. Collyer			1821 Jan 15	1821 Jan 27				
	Brought mail from Halifax for NY & York Pkt.				Halifax	New York	New York			
	HM Brig Chebucto	Lt Stewart			1821 Jan 30	1821 Feb 7	1821 Mar 6			
Falmouth				Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1820 Dec 13*	Lady Wellington*	Proctor		1821 Feb 10	1821 Feb 14	1821 Mar 3*	1821 Mar 13*	1821 Mar 23	1821 Mar 28*	1821 Apr 17*
	Brought Wellington Pkt December mail from NY to Halifax.						New York	Halifax		
	HM Brig Chebucto	Lt Stewart					1821 Mar 6	1821 Mar 10		

January - June dates of 1820 sailings are found on the preceding page

Bermuda Gazette blank
Acadian Recorder blank

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Updated 3 May 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1821 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1821

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1821 Jan 14*	Swiftsure*	Caddy^	1821 Feb 28	1821 Mar 6	1821 Mar 16*	1821 Apr 6*	1821 Apr 14	1821 Apr 19*	1821 May 5*
	Brought the January Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax				
	HMS Phaeton	Lt Montague		1821 Mar 5	1821 Mar 16*				
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1821 Feb 11*	Lord Hobart*	Little^	1821 Mar 26*	1821 Mar 30	1821 Apr 12*	1821 May 3*	1821 May 11	1821 May 22*	1821 Jun 9*
	Brought the February Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax				
	HM Brig Carnation			1821 Mar 31	1821 Apr 8				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1821 Mar 25*	Lady Louisa*	Gibbon^	1821 May 7	1821 May 9*	1821 May 17*	1821 Jun 8*	1821 Jun 14	1821 Jun 19*	1821 Jul 15*
	Brought March Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Phaeton	Montagu		1821 May --	1821 May 15				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1821 Apr 20*	Mqs of Salisbury*	Baldock^	1821 May 17*	1821 May 21	1821 May 28*	1821 Jul 5*	1821 Jul 13	1821 Jul 18*	1821 Aug 7*
	Brought April Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMB Vizen	Lt Dangerfield		1821 Jun --	1821 Jun 24	~1821 Jun 29			
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1821 May 18*	Princess Elizabeth*	Osborne^	1821 Jun 20	1821 Jun 23	1821 Jun 30*	1821 Aug 2*	1821 Aug 10	1821 Aug 19*	1821 Sep 11*
	Brought May Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Mersey	Capt. Collyer			1821 Jun 30				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1821 Jun 18*	Montague*	Pawle^	1821 Jul 11	1821 Jul 13*	1821 Jul 23*	1821 Sep 8*	1821 Sep 13	1821 Sep 20*	1821 Oct 6*
	Brought June Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Mersey	Capt. Collyer		1821 Jul --	1821 Aug 2				

July - December dates of 1821 sailings are continued on the following page

1821 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1821

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1821 Jul 19*	Sandwich*	Francis^	1821 Aug 27	1821 Aug 30*	1821 Sep 12*	1821 Oct 5*	1821 Oct 14	1821 Oct 21*	1821 Nov 4*
	Brought July Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMS Cyrene	Capt. Tozer		1821 --- --	1821 Sep 12	1821 Sep 16		With mail to Halifax for BNA & England.	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1821 Aug 18*	Mqs of Queensbury*	Hannah^	1821 Sep 21	1821 Sep 25	1821 Oct 2*	1821 Nov 9*	direct		1821 Nov 30*
	Brought August Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMB Jasseur	Capt. Napier				1821 Oct 30			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1821 Sep 15*	Duke of York*		1821 Nov 5*	1821 Nov 9	1821 Nov 19*	1821 Dec 9*	direct		1822 Jan 2*
	Brought September Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMB Bellette	Capt. Pechell		1821 Nov --	1821 Nov 19				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1821 Oct 12*	Prince Ernest*	Barron^	1821 Nov 15	1821 Nov 20*	1821 Nov 30*	1822 Jan 8*	direct		1822 Feb 1*
	Brought October Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Niemen	Capt. Sibley		1821 Nov 23	1821 Nov 28				
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York	New York*			Falmouth
1821 Dec 4*	Lord Sidmouth*	Pipon	1822 Jan 16	1822 Jan 21	1822 Feb 2	1822 Feb 13*	direct		1822 Mar 4*
	Brought the Sidmouth Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax				
	HMS Niemen	Capt. Sibley		1822 Jan 21	1822 Jan 30				

January - June dates of 1821 sailings are found on the preceding page

1822 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1822

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Dec 24, put back to port on Dec 30.*		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1822 Jan 4*	Princess Elizabeth*	Sleeman	1822 Jan 31	1822 Feb 6	1822 Feb 17*	1822 Mar 9*	1822 Mar 17	1822 Mar 25*	1822 Apr 18*
	Brought Elizabeth Pkt mail from NY to Halifax.					New York	Halifax		
	British Brig Chebucto	Lt Stuart				1822 Feb 22	1822 Feb 27		
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1822 Jan 16*	Lady Louisa*	Drysdale	1822 Feb 21	1822 Feb 27	1822 Mar 9*	1822 Apr 6*	1822 Apr 14	1822 Apr 21*	1822 May 19*
	Brought Louisa Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda		
	HMS Dotterel	Capt. Hendry		1822 Mar 1	1822 Mar 14	1822 Mar 19	1822 Mar 26/		
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1822 Feb 14*	Manchester*	Elphinston	1822 Mar 25	1822 Mar 29	1822 Apr 6*	1822 May 12*	1822 May 20	1822 May 29*	1822 Jun 24*
	Carried the Manchester mail Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda		
	HM Brig Jasseur	Capt. Napier		1822 Mar 29	1822 Apr 5				
Falmouth	Sailed Mar 13, put back to port on Mar 13.*		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1822 Mar 14*	Princess Elizabeth*	Scott	1822 Apr 15	1822 Apr 18*	1822 Apr 25	1822 Jun 7*	1822 Jun 12	1822 Jun 20*	1822 Jul 7*
	Brought Elizabeth Pkt mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda			
	HMS Atholl	Capt. Bourchier			1822 Apr 27				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1822 Apr 18*	Fox*	Tilley	1822 May 20	1822 May 24	1822 Jun 3*	1822 Jul 6*	1822 Jul 12	1822 Jul 17*	1822 Aug 10*
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax & Fox mail to Bermuda			Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda		
	HMS Dotterel	Capt. Hendry		1822 May 16	1822 May 22	1822 May 29	1822 Jun 13		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1822 May 13*	Swiftsure*	Caddy	1822 Jun 17	1822 Jun 20	1822 Jun 30	1822 Aug 10	1822 Aug 15	1822 Aug 20	1822 Sep 11
	Brought Swiftsure Pkt mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HM Sloop Argus	Arabin		1822 Jun --	1822 Jul 2				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1822 Jun 20*	Osborne*	Hartney	1822 Jul 25	1822 Jul 29	1822 Aug 6*	1822 Sep 15*	1822 Sep 20	1822 Sep 25*	1822 Oct 11*
	Brought Post Office mail from Bermuda to Halifax.					Bermuda	Halifax		
	HM Sloop Argus	Arabin				1811 Sep 2	1822 Sep --		

July - December dates of 1822 sailings are continued on the following page

Bermuda Gazette^*
Acadian Recorder**

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank

Updated 28 July 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1822 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1822

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1822 Jul 8*	Francis Freeling*	Cunningham	1822 Aug 14	1822 Aug 17	1822 Aug 27	1822 Oct 4*	1822 Oct 15	1822 Oct 23*	1822 Nov 7*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1822 Aug 18*	Prince Ernest*	Barron	1822 Sep 26	1822 Sep 29	1822 Oct 4*	1822 Nov 9*	direct		1822 Dec 7*
	Brought Ernest Pkt mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Dotterel	Capt. Hendry			1822 Oct 5				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1822 Sep 9*	Walsingham*	John Bullock	1822 Oct 6*	1822 Oct 10	1822 Oct 21*	1822 Dec 8*	direct		1823 Jan 1*
	Brought Post Office mail for Pkt from Bermuda to New York.			Bermuda	New York*	New York*			
	HMS Doterel	Capt. Hoare		1822 Nov 24	1822 Nov 30	1822 Dec 6			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1822 Oct 16*	Nocton*	Morphew	1822 Dec 12	1822 Dec 16	1822 Dec 28*	1823 Jan 15*	direct		1823 Feb 12*
	Brought Nocton Pkt mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Atholl	Capt. Bourchier		1822 Dec 16	1822 Dec 23				
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1822 Nov 16*	Mqs of Salisbury*	T Baldock	1822 Dec 31	1823 Jan 5	1823 Jan 16*	1823 Feb 14*	direct		1823 Mar 7*
	Brought Salisbury Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda		
	HMS Doterel	Capt. Hoare		1823 Jan 11	1823 Jan 21	1823 Jan 28	1823 Feb 6^*		
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1822 Dec 10	Lady Louisa*	Figg	1823 Jan 11	1823 Jan 16	1823 Jan 30*	1823 Mar 16*	1823 Mar 24	1823 Mar 30*	1823 Apr 17*
	Carried Louisa Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda		
	HMS Atholl	Capt. Bourchier		1823 Jan 14	1823 Jan 30*	1823 Feb 2	1823 Feb 14		

January - June dates of 1822 sailings are found on the preceding page

1823 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1823

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1823 Jan 15*	Princess Elizabeth*	Osborne (Acting)^	1823 Mar 5^*	1823 Mar 8^*	1823 Mar 22*	1823 Apr 12*	1823 Apr 19**	1823 Apr 26*	1823 May 12*
				Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda		
	HMB Sparrowhawk**	Boxer**		1823 Mar 12^*	1823 Mar 18**	1823 Mar 25**			
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax for departing packet.			Bermuda	Halifax				
	HMB Argus**	Arabin**		1823 Apr 13^*	1823 Apr 23**				
Falmouth	Sailed Feb 17, put back to port on Feb 18.*		Bermuda	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1823 Feb 27*	Marchioness of Salisbur	Graham^	1823 Apr 6^*	1823 Apr 9	1823 Apr 17*	1823 May 10*	1823 May 16**	1823 May 22*	1823 Jun 10*
	Brought Salisbury mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax				
	HMS Niemen^*	Silby^*		1823 Apr 9^*	1823 Apr 15**				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1823 Mar 23*	Cts of Chichester*	Kirkness^	1823 Apr 27**	1823 Apr 30**	1823 May 11*	1823 Jun 9	1823 Jun 18**	1823 Jun 21*	1823 Jul 7*
	Brought Chichester mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Niemen**	Silby**		1823 Apr 29**	~1823 May 5				
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax, for Chichester departure.					Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMS Doterel^*	Capt. Hoare^*				1823 Jun 6^*	~1823 Jun 14**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1823 Apr 12*	Francis Freeling*	Cunningham^	1823 May 16**	1823 May 20**	1823 May 27	1823 Aug 9*	1823 Aug 16**	1823 Aug 19**	1823 Sep 8*
	Brought Freeling mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda			
	HMB Sparrowhawk			1823 May 21**	1823 May 30^*	1823 Jun 6^*	Left on Cruise.^*		
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax, to meet Freeling departure.					Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMB Argus	Dundas				1823 Aug 5^*	1823 Aug 10^*		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1823 May 14*	Lady Wellington*	Proctor^	1823 Jun 16	1823 Jun 19*	1823 Jun 28*	1823 Jul 21*	1823 Jul 27**	1823 Aug 1*	1823 Aug 19*
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax, made Wellington departure.					Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMB Argus	Dundas				1823 Jul 12^*	1823 Jul 18^*		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1823 Jun 8*	Mqs. of Queensbury*	Hannah^	1823 Jul 10**	1823 Jul 15	1823 Jul 24*	1823 Sep 4*	1823 Sep 15**	1823 Sep 19*	1823 Oct 10*
	Brought Queensbury mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax,	
	HMB Argus**	Dundas		1823 Jul 22**	1823 Aug 2^*	1823 Aug 4^*	1823 Aug 10^*	to make Queensbury departure.	

July - December dates of 1823 sailings are continued on the following page

Bermuda Gazette^*
Acadian Recorder**

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Updated 11 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1823 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1823

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1823 Jul 16*	Lord Sidmouth*	Pipon^	1823 Aug 21**	1823 Aug 24	1823 Sep 1*	1823 Oct 4*	1823 Oct 11**	1823 Oct 20**	1823 Nov 18*
	Brought Sidmouth mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMB Argus	Dundas		~1823 Aug 24**	1823 Sep 2^*	1823 Sep --	1823 Sep 17**		
Falmouth	Brought August mail.	Ashore on Sable Ile, gu	Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1823 Aug 13*	Frolic*	Lt Barron^	1823 Sep 21*	1823 Sep 30**	1823 Oct 8	1823 Nov 7*	direct		1823 Nov 28*
	Brought Frolic mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax,	
	HMS Atholl**	Bouchier**		~1823 Sep 22**	1823 Oct 1^*	1823 Oct 7**	1823 Oct 19**	to make Sidmouth departure.	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1823 Sep 12*	Lady Louisa*	Paul (Acting)^	1823 Oct 10**	1823 Oct 12**	1823 Oct 22*	1823 Dec 6*	direct		1823 Dec 24*
	Brought Louisa mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMS Doterel	Capt. Hoare		1823 Oct 12**	1823 Oct 20^*	1823 Oct 22^*	1823 Oct 30**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1823 Oct 13*	Montague*	Watkins^	1823 Nov 17**	1823 Nov 22**	1823 Dec 2	1824 Jan 8*	direct		1824 Jan 29*
	Brought Montague mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda				
	Rifleman	James Montague^*		1823 Nov 18**	1823 Nov 27^*				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1823 Nov 17*	Marques of Salisbury*	Lt Roe (Acting)^	1824 Jan 3**	1824 Jan 7*	1824 Jan 15	1824 Feb 6*	1824 Feb 14**	1824 Feb 22**	1824 Mar 12*
	Brought Salisbury mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda				
	HMS Atholl^*	Bouchier^*		1824 Jan 7^*	1824 Jan 15^*				
	Brought mail from Bermuda to New York for Salisbury Pkt.			Bermuda	New York	New York	Bermuda		
	Rifleman^*	James Montague^*		1824 Jan 20^*	1824 Feb 6^*	1824 Mar 16^*	1824 Mar 19^*		
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax to meet home going Salisbury Pkt.					Bermuda	Halifax		
	Argus^*	Dundas^*				1824 Feb 14^*	1824 Feb 20**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1823 Dec 10*	Camden*	Tilly^	1824 Mar 10**	1824 Mar 12**	1824 Mar 19*	1824 Mar 27*	1824 Apr 1**	1824 Apr 4**	1824 Apr 24*
	Carried Bermuda mail to Halifax for home bound Camden Pkt.					Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Doterel^*	Hoare^*				1824 Mar 14^*	1824 Mar 25**		

January - June dates of 1823 sailings are found on the preceding page

Bermuda Gazette^*
Acadian Recorder**

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Updated 11 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1824 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1824

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 Jan 11*	Lady Wellington*	Donnellon (Acting)^	1824 Feb 27**	1824 Mar 3**	1824 Mar 11	1824 Apr 8*	1824 Apr 15**	1824 Apr 20**	1824 May 7*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Argus	Dundas		1824 Feb 28**	1824 Mar 11^*				
Falmouth	Brought from NY Queensbury mail to Halifax.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 Feb 9*	Osborne*	Roberts (Acting)^	1824 Mar 20**	1824 Mar 24**	1824 Apr 1*	1824 May 10*	1824 May 15**	1824 May 19**	1824 Jun 12*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Doterel^*	Hoare			1824 Apr 4^*	See Doterel return in Queensbury listing below.			
	Carried Bermuda mail to Halifax for home bound Osborne Pkt.					Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Argus	Dundas				1824 Apr 14^*	1824 Apr 22**		
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 Mar 22*	Marchi. of Queensbury*	Hannah^		direct	1824 Apr 26*	1824 Jun 12*	1824 Jun 19**	1824 Jun 27*	1824 Jul 14*
	Carried Bermuda mail to Halifax for home bound Queensbury Pkt.					Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Doterel	Hoare				1824 May 14^*	1824 May 22		
Falmouth	With dispatches.* No mail				New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1824 Apr 4*	Frolic*	Barron^		direct	1824 May 5	1824 Jun 5*	direct		1824 Jun 26*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 Apr 12*	Eclipse*	Passingham^	1824 May 25**	1824 May 29**	1824 Jun 7*	1824 Jul 8*	1824 Jul 15**	1824 Jul 20*	1824 Aug 10*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Menai	Stewart				1824 Jun 8**	1824 Jun 14**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 May 10*	Emulous*	Croke^	1824 Jun 3**	1824 Jun 6**	1824 Jun 14	1824 Aug 5*	1824 Aug 11**	1824 Aug 18*	1825 Sep 6*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Rifleman	James Montague		1824 Jun 9**			1825 Jul 16**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 Jun 16*	Duke of York*	Donnellan^	1824 Jul 24**	1824 Jul 31	1824 Aug 8*	1824 Sep 4*	1824 Sep 10**	1824 Sep 16*	1824 Oct 21*
	Carried dispatches & mail.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Argus	Dundas		~1824 Jul 25**		1824 Aug 15**	1824 Aug 22**		
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Sappho^*	Canning^*			1824 Aug 29^*				

January - June dates of 1824 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder**
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 5 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1824 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1824

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 Jul 19*	Zephyr*	Church^	1824 Aug 16**	1824 Aug 19	1824 Aug 27*	1824 Oct 9*	1824 Oct 14*	1824 Oct 22**	1824 Nov 6*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Argus**	Dundas**					1824 Sep 14**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 Aug 16*	Princess Elizabeth*	Rogers**	1824 Sep 21**	1824 Sep 24*	1824 Oct 2*	1824 Nov 6*	1824 Nov 12**	1824 Nov 19**	1824 Dec 9*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Samarang^*	Sir Wm. Wiseman Bart**		~1824 Sep 24	1824 Sep 30^*		1824 Oct 15**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 Sep 9*	Cygnet*	Gooding^	1824 Oct 13**	1824 Oct 18	1824 Oct 26*	1824 Dec 12*	1824 Dec 18**	1824 Dec 21**	1825 Jan 12*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Menai**	Stewart**					1844 Nov 4**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 Oct 15*	Osborne*	Hartney^	1824 Nov 12**	1824 Nov 14**	1824 Nov 22*	1825 Jan 7*	1825 Jan 12**	1825 Jan 19**	1825 Feb 10*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Sappho**	Hotham**		1824 Nov 20**		1824 Dec 1**	1824 Dec 6**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 Nov 8*	Frolic*	James^	1824 Dec 20**	1824 Dec 23**	1825 Jan 3*	1825 Feb 4*	1825 Feb 7**	1825 Feb 14**	1825 Mar 2*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Sappho**	Hotham**		1824 Dec 22**	1825 Jan 1^*	1825 Feb 5	1825 Feb 17**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1824 Dec 13*	Rinaldo*	Moore^	1825 Jan 20**	1825 Jan 24**	1825 Jan 30*	1825 Mar 10*	1825 Mar 20**	1825 Mar 28**	1825 Apr 20*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Doterel	Hoare		1825 Jan 22**	1825 Jan 29^*	1825 Mar 13**	1825 Mar 19**		

July - December dates of 1824 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder 1813-1827 blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 5 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1825 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1825

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 17, put back to port on Jan 18.*		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 Jan 19*	Marchioness of Salisbur	Graham^	1825 Feb 25**	1825 Mar 3**	1825 Mar 10*	1825 Apr 7*	1825 Apr 13**	1825 Apr 18**	1825 May 12*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Sappho^*	William Hotham^*		1825 Feb 26**	1825 Mar 7^*	1825 May 12^*	1825 May 18**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 Feb 14*	Lord Sidmouth*	Dillon (Acting)^	1825 Mar 13**	1825 Mar 17**	1825 Mar 23*	1825 May 5*	1825 May 13	1825 May 21**	1825 Jun 5*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 Mar 18*	Lady Louisa*	Figg^	1825 Apr 11**	1825 Apr 15*	1825 Apr 23*	1825 Jun 2*	1825 Jun 9**	1825 Jun 15**	1825 Jul 12*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Niemen	Wallis		1825 Apr 26^*	1825 May 7^*	1825 May 12^*	1825 May 31**		
	Arrived from a cruise, left Bermuda with mail for Packet.^*			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Dotterel	Hoare				1825 Jun 1^*	1825 Jun 8**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 Apr 15*	Marchi. of Queensbury*	Hannah^	1825 May 12	1825 May 15**	1825 May 21*	1825 Jul 9*	1825 Jul 14**	1825 Jul 20**	1825 Aug 10*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Menai	Stewart		1825 May 21^*	1825 May 27^*	1825 Jun 6**	1825 Jun 13**	Made Louisa departure.	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 May 25*	Lord Melville*	Furze^	1825 Jun 26**	1829 Jun 28**	1825 Jul 12*	1825 Aug 10*	1825 Aug 18**	1825 Aug 23**	1825 Sep 10*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Sappho	Canning		1825 Jun 29**		1825 Jul 14**	1825 Jul 20**	Made Queensbury departure.	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 Jun 10*	Princess Elizabeth*	Scott^	1825 Jul 7**	1825 Jul 10	1825 Jul 23*	1825 Sep 8*	1825 Sep 12**	1825 Sep 18**	1825 Oct 4*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Menai	Stewart		1825 Jul 12**	1825 Jul 22^*	1825 Jul 24**	1825 Aug 1**	Made Melville departure.	

July - December dates of 1825 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder**
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 4 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1825 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1825

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 Jul 18*	Sphynx*	Watkins^	1825 Aug 18**	1825 Aug 22*	1825 Aug 28*	1825 Oct 7*	1825 Oct 16**	1825 Oct 19**	1825 Nov 6*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Sappho**	Canning**			1825 Aug 29^*		1825 Sep 10**	Made Elizabeth departure.	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 Aug 8*	Kingfisher*	Henderson^	1825 Sep 7**	1825 Sep 11**	1825 Sep 21*	1825 Nov 6*	1825 Nov 14**	1825 Nov 17**	1825 Dec 12*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Orestes**	Litchfield**		1825 Sep 11**	1825 Sep 21^*	1825 Sep 26**	1825 Oct 2**	Made Sphynx departure.	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 Sep 14*	Swallow*	Baldock^	1825 Oct 16**	1825 Oct 19**	1825 Oct 26	1825 Dec 10*	1825 Dec 17**	1825 Dec 21**	1826 Jan 18*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 Oct 10*	Camden*	Tilley^	1825 Nov 8**	1825 Nov 11**	1825 Nov 24*	1826 Jan 5*	1826 Jan 20**	1826 Jan 25**	1826 Feb 12*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Menai	Stewart		1825 Nov 10**		1826 Nov 20**	1826 Dec 6**	Made Swallow departure.	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 Nov 7*	Cygnet*	Gooding^	1825 Dec 5**	1825 Dec 8	1825 Dec 16*	1826 Feb 4*	1826 Feb 8**	1826 Feb 13**	1826 Mar 2*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Rifleman	Webb				1826 Jan 1	1826 Jan 10**	Made Camden departure.	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1825 Dec 21*	Eclipse*	Passingham^	1826 Feb 6**	1826 Feb 9**	1826 Feb 19*	1826 Mar 6*	1826 Mar 14**	1826 Mar 17**	1826 Apr 9*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMB Rifleman**	Webb**		1826 Feb 8**		1826 Feb 20^*	1826 Feb 26	Made Cygnet departure.	

January - June dates of 1825 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder 1813-1827 blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 4 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1826 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1826

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1826 Jan 9*	Francis Freeling*	Cunningham^	1826 Mar 6**	1826 Mar 11**	1826 Mar 17*	1826 Apr 7*	1826 Apr 13**	1826 Apr 18**	1826 May 19*
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Rifleman**					1826 Apr 1**	1826 Apr 28**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1826 Feb 10*	Prince Regent*	Donnellon (Acting)^	1826 Apr 1**	1826 Apr 3**	1826 Apr 9*	1826 May 4*	1826 May 12**	1826 May 17**	1826 Jun 5
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMS Menai**	Stewart**		1826 Apr 6**			1826 May 17**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1826 Mar 10*	Redpole*	Roberts	1826 Apr 1**	1826 Apr 3**	1826 Apr 10*	1826 Jun 8*	1826 Jun 17 **	1826 Jun 21**	1826 Jul 11*
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMS Rifleman**	Webbe**					1826 Jun 1**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1826 Apr 17*	Frolic*	Baron^	1826 May 13**	1826 May 16**	1826 May 24*	1826 Jul 7*	1826 Jul 16**	1826 Jul 20**	1826 Aug 12*
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1826 May 8*	Sphynx*	Watkins^	1826 Jun 4**	1826 Jun 8**	1826 Jun 16*	1826 Aug 3*	1826 Aug 10**	1826 Aug 17**	1826 Sep 2*
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
Falmouth	Cpt. Turner died on Sep 3 in NY, interred Sep 4.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1826 Jun 19*	Lady Wellington*	Thomas R Turner^:	1826 Jul 24**	1826 Jul 27**	1826 Aug 7*	1826 Sep 7*	1826 Sep 16**	1826 Sep 20**	1826 Oct 11*
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMB Grasshopper**	Canning**		1826 Jul 27**	1826 Aug 14^*	1826 Aug 23**	1826 Aug 29**		

July - December dates of 1826 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder**
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 3 April 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1826 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1826

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1826 Jul 10*	Swallow*	T Bullock^	1826 Aug 11**	1826 Aug 15**	1826 Aug 23*	1826 Oct 5*	1826 Oct 17**	1826 Oct 23**	1826 Nov 14*
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMB Dotterel	Edwards		1826 Aug 15**			1826 Sep 11**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1826 Aug 14*	Plover*	Jennings^	1826 Sep 16**	1826 Sep 19**	1826 Sep 25*	1826 Nov 3*	1826 Nov 10**	1826 Nov 15**	1826 Dec 6*
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1826 Sep 11*	Rinaldo*	Moore^	1826 Oct 9**	1826 Oct 11**	1826 Oct 17*	1826 Dec 12^	1826 Dec 17**	1826 Dec 20**	1827 Jan 7^
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*		
	HMS Orestes^*			1826 Oct 20	1826 Oct 28^*	1826 Oct 31^*	1826 Nov 8**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1826 Oct 9*	Osborne*	Leslie^	1826 Nov 17**	1826 Nov 19**	1826 Nov 26	1827 Jan 4	1827 Jan 17**	1827 Jan 20	1827 Mar 4^
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	HMB Dotterel			1826 Nov 19**			1826 Dec 10**		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1826 Nov 17*	Duke of York*	Snell^	1826 Dec 23**	1826 Dec 29**	1827 Jan 8	1827 Feb 9	1827 Feb 13**	1827 Feb 19^	1827 Mar 8^
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Carried dispatches from New York, Vera		Falmouth
1826 Dec 16*	Frolic*	Barron^	1827 Jan 9**	1827 Jan 16	1827 Jan 30	1827 Feb 8^	direct	Cruz & Caracas.^	1827 Feb 26^
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax		
	Brig Susan**	Stairs**		~1827 Jan 16**					

January - June dates of 1826 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder 1813-1827 blank
The British Newspaper Archive^

Lloyd's List*
Newsbank blank
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 3 April 2012
John S Olenkiewicz

1827 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1827

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - ANNAPOLIS - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	High winds put into Plymouth, Jan 12/16^		Bermuda^				Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 Jan 11^	Redpole^	Bullock^	1827 Mar 3^	1827 Mar 8*			1827 Mar 22*	1827 Apr 8*	1827 May 5^
	Put 1313 letters into the Annapolis PO.**			Bermuda**	Annapolis**	Annapolis**	Bermuda^*		
	Packet Brig Susan**	Stairs**Jeffrey (Agent)		1827 Mar 6**	1827 Mar 18**	1827 Mar 24**			
Falmouth			Bermuda^	Bermuda^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 Feb 14^	Princess Elizabeth^	Scott^	1827 Apr 5^*				1827 Apr 13*	1827 May 1	1827 May 22^
	Put 1200 letters into the Annapolis PO.**			Bermuda**	Annapolis**	Annapolis**	Bermuda^*		
	Packet Brig Emily**	Hughes**Piper(Agent)		1827 Apr 9**	1827 Apr 15**	1827 Apr 25**			
Falmouth			Bermuda^	Bermuda^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 Mar 12^	Nocton^	Morphew^		1827 Apr 11^			1827 Apr 20*	1827 May 9^	1827 May 22^
				Bermuda**	Annapolis**	Annapolis**	Bermuda^*		
	Packet Brig Susan**	Stairs**		1827 Apr 11**	1827 Apr 24**	1827 Apr 28**			
Falmouth			Bermuda^	Bermuda^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 Apr 13^	Emulous^	Croke^					1827 May 30*	1827 Jun 18^	1827 Jul 4^
				Bermuda**	Annapolis**	Annapolis**	Bermuda^*		
	Packet Brig Emily**	Warmsley**Moore(Agent)		1827 May --**	1827 Jun 3**	1827 Jun 8**			
Falmouth			Bermuda^	Bermuda^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 May 5^	Tyrian^	Dwyer^					1827 Jun 18*	1827 Jul 2^	1827 Jul 23^
				Bermuda**	Annapolis**	Annapolis**	Bermuda^*		
	Packet Brig Susan**	Stairs**		1827 Jun 14**	1827 Jun 22**		1827 Jul 6^*		
Falmouth			Bermuda^	Bermuda^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 Jun 10^	Rinaldo^	Moore^					1827 Jul 15*	1827 Jul 29^	1827 Aug 13^
				Bermuda**	Annapolis**	Annapolis**	Bermuda^*		
	Packet Brig Emily**	Warmsley**Beddock(Agent)		1827 Jul 10**	1827 Jul 20**	~1827 Jul 31**			
Falmouth			Bermuda^	Bermuda^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 Jul 6^	Goldfinch^	Walkie^	1827 Aug 26^				1827 Sep 3*	1827 Sep 17^	1827 Oct 7^
				Bermuda**	Annapolis**	Annapolis**	Bermuda^*		
Falmouth			Bermuda^	Bermuda^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 Aug 4^	Eclipse^	Griffin^		1827 Sep 1^			1827 Sep 12*	1827 Sep 29^	1827 Oct 20^
				Bermuda**	Annapolis**	Annapolis**	Bermuda^*		
	Packet Brig Emily**	Warmsley**		1827 Sep 7**	1827 Sep 18**				
Falmouth			Bermuda^	Bermuda^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 Sep 13^	Swallow^	Baldock^					1827 Oct 16*	1827 Oct 27^	1827 Nov 14^
				Bermuda**	Annapolis**	Annapolis**	Bermuda^*		
	Packet Brig Susan**	Stairs**		1827 Oct 11**	1827 Oct 20**				

October - December dates of 1827 Boston sailings, are continued on the following page

1827 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1827

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Damage prior to entering Halifax		Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 Oct 8^	Mqs of Queensbury^	Hannah^	1827 Nov 15*	Repairs to the Packet made in Halifax, Queensbury did not sail to Bermuda				1827 Dec 19	1828 Jan 5^
				Halifax*	Bermuda^				
	Contest Sloop of War*			1827 Nov 15*					
				Halifax*	Boston*				
	Gov. Brig Chebucto*	Potter**		1827 Nov 15*	1827 Nov 29**				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax*	Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 Nov 10^	Cygnet^	Gooding^	1827 Dec 9*	1827 Dec 9*		1827 Dec 18*	1827 Dec 31*	1828 Jan 6^	1828 Jan 22^
	Brought Cygnet mail to Gloucester Dec 15, and by land to Boston*			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston**	Halifax*		
	Mail Brig Emily*	Kelly**Seaver(Agent)		1827 Dec 9*	1827 Dec 16**		1828 Jan 3*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax*	Halifax^	Falmouth
1827 Dec 12^	Skylark^	Aplin^	1828 Feb 15*	1828 Feb 20*	1828 Mar 3^*		1828 Mar 22*	1828 Mar 25^	1828 Apr 10^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston**	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Susan*	Starr**		1828 Feb 20*	1828 Mar 2**	1828 Mar 18*	1828 Mar 23*		

January - September dates of 1827 Annapolis sailings, are continued on the preceding page

1828 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1828

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1828 Jan 12^	Frolic^	Barron^	1828 Mar 3*	1828 Mar 4*	1828 Mar 12^*	1828 Mar 14^	1828 Mar 24^	1828 Mar 31^	1828 Apr 17^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly**		1828 Mar 4*	1828 Mar 10**	1828 Mar 25**	1828 Mar 30*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1828 Feb 15^	Mutine^	Pawle^	1828 Mar 20*	1828 Mar 22*	1828 Mar 31^*	1828 Apr 2^*	1828 Apr 9*	1828 Apr 20^	1828 May 17^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Susan*	Stairs*		1828 Mar 24*	1828 Mar 31*	1828 Apr 11*	1828 Apr 18*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1828 Mar 8^	Osborne^	Leslie^	1828 Apr 25*	1828 Apr 25*	1828 May 2^*	1828 May 4^	1828 May 12*	1828 May 25^	1828 Jun 15^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly**		1828 Apr 25*	1828 Apr 30**	1828 May 16**	1828 May 25*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1828 Apr 5^	Swallow^	Baldock^	1828 May 6*	1828 May 7*	1828 May 13^*	1828 May 15^*	1828 May 24*	1828 May 29^	1828 Jun 22^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1828 May 7*	1828 May 11**	1828 May 23**			
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1828 May 13^	Lady Mary Pelham^	Carey^	1828 Jun 14*	1828 Jun 15*	1828 Jul 1^*	1828 Jul 3^*	1828 Jul 9*	1828 Jul 13*	1828 Aug 2^
	Lost both topmast, put into Portsmouth, mail by land to Boston.**			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly**		1828 Jun 15*	1828 Jun 25**	1828 Jul 9*	1828 Jul 12*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1828 Jun 7^	March. of Salisbury^	Graham^	1828 Jul 14*	1828 Jul 15*	1828 Jul 31^*	1828 Aug 2^*	1828 Aug 8*	1828 Aug 17^	1828 Sep 17^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1828 Jul 14*	1828 Jul 19**	1828 Aug 5*	1828 Aug 10*		

July - December dates of 1828 sailings are continued on the following page

1828 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1828

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1828 Jul 5^	Sphynx^	Passingham^	1828 Aug 13*	1828 Aug 14*	1828 Aug 22^*	1828 Aug 25^*	1828 Sep 5*	1828 Sep 14*	1828 Sep 29^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1828 Aug 14*	1828 Aug 21*		1828 Sep 9*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1828 Aug 10^	Chichester^	Kirkness^	1828 Sep 16*	1828 Sep 17*	1828 Sep 24^*	1828 Sep 26^*	1828 Oct 4*	1828 Oct 12*	1828 Nov3
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs**		1828 Sep 16**	1828 Sep 19**		1828 Oct 5*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1828 Sep 6^	Hope^	Wright^	1828 Oct 3*	1828 Oct 3*	1828 Oct 12^*	1828 Oct 17^	1828 Oct 26*	1828 Nov 1*	1828 Nov 19^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1828 Oct 5**	1828 Oct 12**		1828 Oct 28*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1828 Oct 6^	Lady Wellington^	Lugg^	1828 Nov 2*	1828 Nov 4*	1828 Nov 14^*	1828 Nov 17^*	1828 Nov 24*	1828 Dec 3*	1828 Dec 20^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1828 Nov 5*	1828 Nov 13**	1828 Nov 29*	1828 Dec 2*		
Falmouth			Halifax^						Falmouth
1828 Nov 10^	Ariel^	Figg^	**Lost at Sea.^**						
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1828 Dec 9^	Kingfisher*	Walker^	1829 Jan 19*	1829 Jan 20*	1829 Jan 29^*	1829 Jan 31*	1829 Feb 12*	1829 Feb 13*	1829 Mar 22^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1829 Jan 22**	1829 Jan 26**		1829 Feb 13*		

January - June dates of 1828 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 2 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1829 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1829

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	**Struck the Ragged Ile off Nova Scotia**		Falmouth
1829 Jan 11^	Myrtle^	Sison^	1829 Mar 5*	1829 Mar 7*	1829 Mar 15^*	1829 Mar 18^*	**on Apr 3, and went to pieces, crew and**		[redacted]
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*	**part of the mail saved.^**	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1829 Mar 7*	1829 Mar 18**	1829 Apr 1*	1829 Apr 6*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Carried Myrtle returning mail direct to Falmouth.^				Halifax^	Falmouth
1829 Feb 7^	Mutine^	Pawle^	1829 Apr 5*					1829 Apr 14^	1829 May 8^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1829 Apr 7*	1829 Apr 15**	1829 May 5*	1829 May 10*		
Falmouth	Brought Feb (Mutine) & Mar mails to Bermuda.		Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1829 Mar 11^	Rinaldo^	Hill^	1829 Apr 12*	1829 Apr 13*	1829 Apr 23^*	1829 Apr 26^	1829 May 6*	1829 May 11*	1829 May 31^
	Brought March mail to Boston**			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Gov. Brig Chebucto**	Potter**		1829 Apr 13*	1829 Apr 18**				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1829 Apr 8^	Duke of York^	Sullivan (acting)^	1829 May 24*	1829 May 24*	1829 Jun 9^*	1829 Jun 14^	1829 Jun 21*	1829 Jun 25^	1829 Jul 15^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1829 May 24*	1829 May 30**	1829 Jun 8**	1829 Jun 17*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1829 May 9^	HMB Badger^	Rowley^	1829 Jun 3*	1829 Jun 4*	1829 Jul 3^*	1829 Jul 7^	1829 Jul 12*	1829 Jul 15*	1829 Aug 4^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1829 Jun 4*	1829 Jun 11**	1829 Jun 23*	1829 Jun 26*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1829 Jun 8^	Nocton^	Morphew^	1829 Jul 18*	1829 Jul 18*	1829 Aug 3^*	1829 Aug 6^	1829 Aug 18*	1829 Aug 23*	1829 Sep 16^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1829 Jul 18*	1829 Jul 24**	1829 Aug 5*	1829 Aug 9*		

July - December dates of 1829 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 2 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1829 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1829

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1829 Jul 5^	Goldfinch^	Walkie^	1829 Aug 10*	1829 Aug 11*	1829 Aug 22^*	1829 Aug 25^	1829 Sep 1*	1829 Sep 6^	1829 Sep 23^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1829 Aug 11*	1829 Aug 17**	1829 Aug 31*	1829 Sep 4*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1829 Aug 8^	Spey^	James^	1829 Sep 16*	1829 Sep 16*	1829 Sep 27^*	1829 Oct 5^	1829 Oct 17*	1829 Oct 21*	1829 Nov 12^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Kelly*		1829 Sep 16*	1829 Sep 21*	1829 Oct 5*	1829 Oct 8*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1829 Sep 5^	Opossum^	Hannah^	1829 Oct 9*	1829 Oct 9*	1829 Oct 20^*	1829 Oct 30^*	1829 Nov 5*	1829 Nov 9*	1829 Dec 20^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1829 Oct 9**	1829 Oct 14**	1829 Nov 3*	1829 Nov 6*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1829 Oct 10^	Plover^	Downey^	1829 Nov 18*	1829 Nov 21*	1829 Dec 6^*	1829 Dec 7^	1829 Dec 13*	1829 Dec 22^	1830 Jan 14^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1829 Nov 21*	1829 Nov 27**	1829 Dec 14*	1829 Dec 21*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1829 Nov 7^	Calypso^	Peyton^	1829 Dec 2*	1829 Dec 3*	1829 Dec 10^*	1829 Dec 31^	1829 Dec 28*		1830 Jan 21^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1829 Dec 3*	1829 Dec 9**		1829 Dec 24*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1829 Dec 9^	Briseis^	Downey^	1830 Jan 8*	1830 Jan 9*	1830 Jan 14^*	1830 Jan 16*	1830 Jan 23*		1830 Feb 27^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1830 Jan 9*	1830 Jan16**	1830 Jan 31*	1830 Feb 6*		

July - December dates of 1829 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 2 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1830 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1830

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 Jan 9^	Marquis of Camden^	Tilley^	1830 Mar 13*	1830 Mar 19*	1830 Mar 31^*	1830 Apr 3^	1830 Apr 23*	1830 Apr 25*	1830 May 15^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1830 Mar 15**	1830 Mar 19**	1830 Apr 3**	1830 Apr 17*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 Feb 6^	Reynard^	Dunsford^	1830 Mar 21*	1830 Mar 22*	1830 Apr 12^*	1830 Apr 16^	1830 Apr 24*	1830 May 2*	1830 May 19^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1830 Mar 22*	1830 Mar 26**	1830 Apr 16*	1830 Apr 21*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 Mar 9^	Frolic^	Green^	1830 Apr 15*	1830 Apr 16*	1830 Apr 21^*	1830 Apr 24^	1830 May 3*	1830 May 10^	1830 May 26^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Gov. Brig Chebucto^	Potter**		1830 Apr 16*	1830 Apr 21**				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 Apr 10^	Barracouta^	James^	1830 May 21*	1830 May 22*	1830 May 28^*	1830 May 31^*	1830 Jun 6*	1830 Jun 15^	1830 Jul 4^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily**	Kelly**		1830 May 22*	1830 May 28**				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 May 8^	Rinaldo^	Hill^	1830 Jun 6*	1830 Jun 8*	1830 Jun 17^*	1830 Jun 19^	1830 Jun 26*	1830 Jul 8^	1830 Jul 29^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1830 Jun 6*	1830 Jun 12**	1830 Jun 27*	1830 Jul 1*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 Jun 7^	Nightingale^	Fortescue^	1830 Jul 22*	1830 Jul 22*	1830 Jul 29^*	1830 Jul 31^	1830 Aug 7*	1830 Aug 15^	1830 Sep 4^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1830 Jul 22*	1830 Jul 26**	1830 Aug 6*	1830 Aug 14*		

July - December dates of 1830 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 2 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1830 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1830

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 Jul 10^	Goldfinch^	Walkie^	1830 Aug 16*	1830 Aug 17*	1830 Aug 27^*	1830 Aug 29^	1830 Sep 8*	1830 Sep 11*	1830 Oct 3^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1830 Aug 16**	1830 Aug 23**	1830 Sep 6**	1830 Sep 9*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 Aug 9^	Tyrian^	Dwyer^	1830 Sep 10*	1830 Sep 11*	1830 Sep 16^*	1830 Sep 26^	1830 Oct 3*	1830 Oct 6^	1830 Oct 26^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs**		1830 Sep 11**	1830 Sep 15**	1830 Sep 28*	1830 Oct 3*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 Sep 5^	Nocton^	Morphew^	1830 Oct 23*	1830 Oct 24*	1830 Oct 31^*	1830 Nov 4^	1830 Nov 21*	1830 Nov 25^	1830 Dec 20^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1830 Oct 24**	1830 Oct 28**	1830 Nov 16*	1830 Nov 20*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 Oct 11^	Lyra^	St John^	1830 Nov 1*	1830 Nov 1*	1830 Nov 7^*	1830 Nov 9^	1830 Nov 22*	1830 Nov 29^	1830 Dec 18^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1830 Nov 2**	1830 Nov 5**	1830 Nov 18*	1830 Nov 21*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 Nov 12^	Osborne	Leslie^: Lawrence (actı	1830 Dec 25*	1830 Dec 29*	1830 Jan 6^*	1831 Jan 8^*	1830 Feb 5*	1831 Feb 9^	1831 Feb 27^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1830 Dec 29**	1831 Jan 3**	1831 Jan 14*	1831 Jan 22*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1830 Dec 11^	Plover^	Downey^	1830 Dec 30*	1830 Dec 30*	1831 Jan 8^*	1831 Jan 10^	1831 Jan 27*	1831 Feb 6^	1831 Feb 23^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1830 Dec 30**	1831 Jan 4**	1831 Jan 17*	1831 Jan 25*		

January - June dates of 1830 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 2 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1831 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1831

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 Jan 8^	Rinaldo^	Hill^	1831 Feb 5*	1831 Feb 6*	1831 Feb 12^*	1831 Feb 15^	1831 Feb 22*	1831 Mar 6*	1831 Mar 29^
	Brought January Packet mail to Boston & returned with American.			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1831 Feb 6*	1831 Feb 17**	1831 Mar 3*	1831 Mar 6*		
Falmouth	Lost, foremast, bowsprit, bulwarks on Mar 15.*		Halifax^	No Bermuda stop, returned direct to Falmouth				Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 Feb 11^	Reindeer^	Rees*	1831 Apr 7*					1831 Apr 20^	1831 May 7^
	Brought February Packet mail to Boston & returned with American.			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1831 Apr 8**	1831 Apr 14**	1831 May 1*	1831 May 5*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 Mar 17^	Opossum^	Peter^	1831 Apr 11*	1831 Apr 13*		1831 May 5^*	1831 May 11*	1831 May 15*	1831 Jun 9^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1831 Apr 12**	1831 Apr 18**	1831 May 2*	1831 May 5*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 Apr 9^	Briseis^	Downie^	1831 May 7*		1831 May 25^*	1831 May 28^*	1831 Jun 5*	1831 Jun 8*	1831 Jun 25^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1831 May 7*	1831 May 17**	1831 May 29*	1831 Jun 1*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 May 9^	Tyrian^	Dwyer^	1831 Jun 4*	1831 Jun 5^*	1831 Jun 12^*	1831 Jun 15^	1831 Jun 21*	1831 Jun 30*	1831 Jul 17^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1831 Jun 5*	1831 Jun 10**	1831 Jun 23*	1831 Jun 28*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 Jun 4^	Mutine^	Pawle^	1831 Jul 12*	1831 Jul 13*	1831 Jul 25^*	1831 Jul 29^	1831 Aug 6*	1831 Aug 14*	1831 Aug 31^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1831 Jul 13*	1831 Jul 18**	1831 Jul 30*	1831 Aug 2*		

July - December dates of 1840 sailings are continued on the following page

1831 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1831

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 Jul 9^	Barracouta^	James^	1831 Aug 7*		1831 Aug 19^*	1831 Aug 21^*	1831 Sep 1*	1831 Sep 7^	1831 Sep 24^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1831 Aug 8**	1831 Aug 11**	1831 Aug 26*	1831 Aug 30*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 Aug 6^	Zephyr^	Church^	1831 Sep 17*	1831 Sep 18*	1831 Sep 27^*	1831 Oct 1^*	1831 Oct 7*	1831 Oct 15^	1831 Nov 2^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1831 Sep 17*	1831 Sep 21**	1831 Sep 29*	1831 Oct 7*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 Sep 12^	Plover^	Downie^	1831 Oct 22*	1831 Oct 23*	1831 Oct 29^*	1831 Nov 4^	1831 Nov 15*	1831 Nov 20*	1831 Dec 8^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1831 Oct 22**	1831 Oct 28**	1831 Nov 12*	1831 Nov 15*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 Oct 10^	Lord Melville^	Webb^	1831 Nov 12^	1831 Nov 13*	1831 Nov 20^*	1831 Nov 23^	1831 Dec 14*	1831 Dec 18*	1832 Jan 8^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1831 Nov 13*	1831 Nov 25**	1831 Dec 3*	1831 Dec 8*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 Nov 5^	Duke of York^	Snell^	1832 Jan 10*		1832 Jan 23^*	1832 Jan 26^*	1832 Feb 11*	1832 Feb 22*	1832 Mar 11^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1832 Jan 10*	1832 Jan 20**	1832 Feb 1*	1832 Feb 6*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1831 Dec 14^	Opossum^	Peter*	1832 Feb 1*	1832 Feb 3*	1832 Feb 12^*	1832 Feb 14^*	1832 Feb 23*	1832 Feb 27*	1832 Mar 17^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1832 Feb 1*	1832 Feb 7**	1832 Feb 20*	1832 Feb 23*		

January - June dates of 1839 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 2 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1832 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1832

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1832 Jan 7^	Cygnet^	Gooding^	1832 Feb 14*	1832 Feb 22*	1832 Mar 5^*	1832 Mar 10^*	1832 Mar 16*	1832 Mar 20^	1832 Apr 17^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1832 Feb 14**	1832 Feb 20**	1832 Mar 2*	1832 Mar 9*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1832 Feb 4^	Frolic^	Green^	1832 Mar 21*	1832 Mar 23*	1832 Mar 29^*	1832 Apr 1^*	1832 Apr 10*	1832 Apr 23*	1832 May 13^
	Brought February Packet mail, received via Gloucester**			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1832 Mar 22*	1832 Apr 6**	1832 Apr 13**	1832 Apr 24*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1832 Mar 14^	Marquis of Camden^	Tilly^	1832 Apr 14*	1832 Apr 21*	1832 May 4^*	1832 May 13^*	1832 May 25*	1832 May 30^	1832 Jun 20^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily**	Kelly**		1832 Apr 14^*	1832 Apr 20**	1832 May 4*	1832 May 8*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^				Falmouth
1832 Apr 10^	HM Brig Recruit^	Hodges^	1832 May 25*	1832 May 29*	**Lost at Sea, did not arrive at Bermuda^**				
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1832 May 26*	1832 May 30**	1832 Jun 11**	1832 Jun 15*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1832 May 7^	Lapwing^	Forster^	1832 Jun 4*	1832 Jun 6*	1832 Jun 19^*	1832 Jun 22^*	1832 Jun 30*	1832 Jul 4*	1832 Aug 6^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1832 Jun 4*	1832 Jun 11**		1832 Jun 27*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1832 Jun 9^	Sheldrake^	Passingham^	1832 Jul 10*	1832 Jul 12*	1832 Jul 25^*	1832 Jul 27^*	1832 Aug 4*	1832 Aug 7*	1832 Aug 25^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1832 Jul 11*	1832 Jul 20**	1832 Jul 29*	1832 Aug 1*		

July - December dates of 1832 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 2 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1832 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1832

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1832 Jul 7^	Stanmer^	Sutton^	1832 Aug 10*	1832 Aug 11*	1832 Aug 24^*	1832 Aug 28^*	1832 Sep 6*	1832 Sep 9*	1832 Sep 29^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*				1832 Sep 3*	1832 Sep 7*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1832 Aug 6^	Pigeon^	Binney^	1832 Sep 2*	1832 Sep 3*	1832 Sep 12^*	1832 Sep 15^*	1832 Sep 23*	1832 Sep 28*	1832 Oct 27^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1832 Sep 2*		1832 Sep 20*	1832 Sep 25*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1832 Sep 8^	Reynard^	Dunsford*	1832 Oct 10*	1832 Oct 12*	1832 Oct 19^*	1832 Oct 21*	1832 Nov 4*	1832 Nov 11*	1832 Dec 4^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Stairs*		1832 Oct 10*	1832 Oct 20**	1832 Oct 27*	1832 Nov 4*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1832 Oct 9^	Eclipse^	Griffin^	1832 Nov 2*	1832 Nov 3*	1832 Nov 9^*	1832 Nov 12^	1832 Nov 22*	1832 Nov 29*	1832 Dec 14^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Kelly**		1832 Nov 3*	1832 Nov 7**	1832 Nov 23*	1832 Nov 28*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1832 Nov 11^	Calypso^	Peyton^		1832 Dec 22^*	1833 Jan 5^*	1833 Jan 13^*	1833 Jan 20*	1833 Jan 29^	
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*	**Calypso, lost at sea ~ Jan 30, last**	
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1832 Dec 26**	1832 Dec 30**	1833 Jan 12**		**seen surrounded by Icebergs,**	
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1832 Dec 10^	Emulous^	Croke^	1833 Jan 26**	1833 Jan 29^*	1833 Feb 6^*	1833 Feb 10^*		1833 Feb 26^	1833 Mar 26^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1833 Jan 26**	1833 Feb 1**				

January - June dates of 1832 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 2 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1833 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1833

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1833 Jan 7^	Lord Melville^	Webbe^	1833 Feb 17^*	1833 Feb 19	1833 Feb 27^*	1833 Mar 2^*	1833 Mar 13^*	1833 Apr 2*	1833 Apr 13^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*							
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1833 Feb 16^	Goldfinch^	Collier^	1833 Mar 20	1833 Mar 22	1833 Mar 30^*	1833 Apr 3^*	1833 Apr 9*	1833 Apr 17*	1833 May 4^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1833 Mar 23**	1833 Mar 28**	1833 Apr 13**			
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1833 Mar 9^	Pigeon^	Binney^	1833 Apr 6*	1833 Apr 8	1833 Apr 14^*	1833 Apr 17^	1833 Apr 24*	1833 Apr 30*	1833 May 16^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1833 Apr 7**	1833 Apr 11**	1833 Apr 25**	1833 Apr 29*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1833 Apr 6^	Barracouta^	James	1833 May 9*	1833 May 13^*	1833 May 28^*	1833 Jun 1*	1833 Jun 9*	1833 Jun 14*	1833 Jul 8^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1833 May 9**	1833 May 12**	1833 May 24*	1833 May 31*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth
1833 May 6^	Lyra^	James St John*	1833 Jun 5*	1833 Jun 6*	1833 Jun 14^*	1833 Jun 17^*	1833 Jun 26*	1833 Jun 30*	1833 Jul 19^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1833 Jun 6*		1833 Jun 27*	1833 Jun 30*		

June - December dates of 1833 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1833 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1833

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1833 Jun 8^	Reynard^	Dunsford*	1833 Jul 18*					1833 Jul 27*	1833 Aug 26^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1833 Jul 19*	1833 Jul 30**				
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs*		1833 Jul 19*	1833 Jul 31^*	1833 Aug 4^*	1833 Aug 13^*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1833 Jul 6^	Mutine^	Pawle^	1833 Aug 7					1833 Aug 18*	1833 Sep 7^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Chebucto*								
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Prowse*^			1833 Aug 19^*	1833 Aug 23^*			
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1833 Aug 10^	Marquis of Camden^	Tilly^						1833 Sep11^	1833 Oct 12^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs*		1833 Sep 7*	1833 Sep 10**	1833 Sep 20*	1833 Sep 25*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Prowse*		1833 Sep 8*	1833 Sep 15^*	1833 Sep 19*	1833 Sep 25*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1833 Sep 7^	Swallow^	Griffith*	1833 Oct 8*					1833 Oct 20^	1833 Nov 5^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Brig Eliza & Ann*	Lewis*				1833 Oct 31*	1833 Nov 3*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Prowse*		1833 Oct 10^*	1833 Oct 23^*				
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1833 Oct 5^	Stanmer^	Sutton^	1833 Nov 9*					1833 Nov 19*	1833 Dec 4^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1833 Nov 11**	1833 Nov 25**				
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs*		1833 Nov 15*	1833 Nov 25^*	1833 Nov 27^*			
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Plymouth^
1833 Nov 9^	Rinaldo^	Hill^	1833 Dec 10^					1833 Dec 22*	1834 Jan 7*
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Brown*				1833 Dec 28*	1834 Jan 1*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Abel*		1833 Dec 11^*	1833 Dec 22^*	1833 Dec 30*	1834 Jan 9*		
Falmouth	Sailed Dec 7 & 8, put back both times.^		Halifax^	**Lost at Sea, never made Halifax, a small boat belonging to the Thais**					Falmouth
1833 Dec 12^	Thais^	Church^		**was recovered on 5 April 1834, on the coast of Galway, Ireland.^**					

January - May dates of 1833 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 13 March 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1834 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1834

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 6, 8, 12,but returned to port three tim		Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1834 Jan 20	Lord Melville^	Webbe^: James(acting)	1834 Feb 27*					1834 Mar 9*	1834 Mar 25^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1834 Feb 27*	1834 Mar 7**	1834 Mar 19*	1834 Mar 22*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily^*	Boole^*		1834 Feb 28^*	1834 Mar 10^*	1834 Mar 16^*	1834 Mar 28*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1834 Feb 8^	Eclipse^	Forester^	1834 Mar 8*					1834 Mar 23^	1834 Apr 26^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Kelly**		1834 Mar 9*	1834 Mar 16**				
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Browse^*		1834 Mar 9*	1834 Mar 19^*	1834 Mar 26^*	1834 Apr 8*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1834 Mar 10^	Sheldrake^	Passingham^	1834 Apr 4^					1834 Apr 17^	1834 May 3^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily**	Kelly**		1834 Apr 4**	1834 Apr 8**	1834 Apr 22*	1834 Apr 26*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs*		1834 Apr 5^*	1834 Apr 11^*	1834 Apr 16^*	1834 Apr 25*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1834 Apr 7^	Swallow^	Griffith^	1834 May 4*					1834 May 18*	1834 Jun 4^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Browse**		1834 May 4**	1834 May 7**	1834 May 19*	1834 May 23*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Blanchard*		1834 May 5^*	1834 May 20^*	1834 May 26^*	1834 Jun 5*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1834 May 12^	Lapwing^	Forster^	1834 Jun 17*					1834 Jun 29^	1834 Jul 19^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1834 Jun 18*	1834 Jun 23**	1834 Jul 5**	1834 Jul 8*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily^*	Boole^*		1834 Jun 18*		1834 Jul 6*	1834 Jul 12*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1834 Jun 9^	Reindeer^	Dicken^	1834 Jul 12*					1834 Jul 29*	1834 Aug 19^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Blanchard**		1834 Jul 20**	1834 Jul 27**	1834 Aug 7*	1834 Aug 11*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*^	Browse^*		1834 Jul 25^*	1834 Aug 2^*	1834 Aug 7^*	1834 Aug 14*		

July - December dates of 1834 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 25 February 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1834 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1834

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 Jul 5^	Duke of York^	Snell^	1834 Aug 2*					1834 Aug 14^	1834 Sep 1^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily**	Boole**		1834 Aug 4*	1834 Aug 13**	1834 Aug 24*	1834 Aug 28*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs		1834 Aug 4*	1834 Aug 16^*	1834 Aug 21^*	1834 Sep 2*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1834 Aug 9^	Lady Pelham^	Leslie^	1834 Sep 22*					1834 Oct 1^	1834 Oct 18^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Browse**		1834 Sep 22*	1834 Sep 30**	1834 Oct 11*	1834 Oct 15*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*	Mail arrived in time	
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Blanchard*		1834 Sep 22*	1834 Oct 2^*	1834 Oct 8*^	1834 Oct 19*	for Spey sailing.^*	
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1834 Sep 8^	Spey^	James^	1834 Oct 12*					1834 Oct 21^	1834 Nov 7^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1834 Oct 13*	1834 Oct 17**	1834 Oct 29*	1834 Nov 4*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily^*	Boole^*		1834 Oct 13*	1834 Oct 19^*	1834 Oct 27*	1834 Nov 13*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1834 Oct 4^	Goldfinch*	Collier^	1834 Nov 4*					1834 Nov 16*	1834 Dec 1^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Blanchard**		1834 Nov 6**	1834 Nov 9**	1834 Nov 20*	1834 Nov 25*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Browse		1834 Nov 4^*	1834 Nov 12^*	1834 Nov 16^*	1834 Nov 6*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1834 Nov 19^	Eclipse^	Forester^	1834 Dec 20**					1834 Dec 31*	1835 Jan 15^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily**	Boole*			1834 Dec 25**	1835 Jan 19*	1835 Jan 24*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs		1834 Dec 22^*	1835 Jan 6^*	1835 Jan 10^*	1835 Jan 18*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1834 Dec 6^	Briseis^	Downie^	1835 Jan 1*	Mail Landed al Liverpool NS, carried on land to Halifax arriving January 4.*				1835 Jan 18*	1835 Feb 3^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Browse**		1835 Jan 4*	1835 Jan 9**	1835 Jan 11*	1835 Jan 17*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Blanchard^*		1835 Jan 4*	1835 Jan 13^*	1835 Jan 24^*	1835 Feb 8*		

January - June dates of 1834 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 25 February 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1835 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1835

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 Jan 11^	Plover^	Downey^	1835 Feb 13*					1835 Feb 23^	1835 Mar 11^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1835 Feb 16*	1835 Feb 18**	1835 Mar 4^	1835 Mar 6*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Boole*		1835 Feb 16*	1835 Feb 26^*	1835 Mar 4^*			
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 Feb 7^	Duke of York^	James^	1835 Apr 3*						1835 May 8^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Blanchard*		1835 Apr 3*	1835 Apr 6*	1835 Apr 19*	1835 Apr 22*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Prowse^* (Browse)*		1835 Apr 3*	1835 Apr 10^*	1835 Apr 13^*	1835 Apr 21*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 Mar 12^	Reindeer^	Dicken^	1835 Apr 8*					1835 Apr 22^	1835 May 11^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Boole*		1835 Apr 9*	1835 Apr 19**	1835 Apr 30*	1835 May 6*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1835 Apr 8*	1835 Apr 16^*	1835 Apr 19^*	1835 Apr 29*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 Apr 5^	Stanmer^	Sutton^	1835 May 6^					1835 May 18*	1835 Jun 9^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Browse*		1835 May 7*	1835 May 13^*	1835 May 25*	1835 May 30*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Blanchard*		1835 May 7*	1835 May 19^*	1835 May 25*	1835 Jun 1*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 May 9^	Camden^	Tilly^	1835 Jun 18*					1835 Jun 30^	1835 Jul 17^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1835 Jun 21*	1835 Jun 28**		1835 Jul 14*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Boole*		1835 Jun 21*	1835 Jul 8^*	1835 Jul 12^*	1835 Jul 23^*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 Jun 6^	Tyrian^	Jennings^	1835 Jul 7*					1835 Jul 16*	1835 Aug 6^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Blanchard*		1835 Jul 6^*	1835 Jul 16^*	1835 Jul 29*	1835 Aug 3*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Browse*		1835 Jul 8^*	1835 Jul 21^*	1835 Jul 24^*	1835 Aug 2*		

July - December dates of 1835 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1835 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1835

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 Jul 4^	Briseis^	Downey^	1835 Aug 3*					1835 Aug 16*	1835 Sep 4^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Boole*		1835 Aug 4*	1835 Aug 12**	1835 Aug 23*	1835 Aug 27*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1835 Aug 4*	1835 Aug 12^*	1835 Aug 17^*	1835 Aug 23*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 Aug 8^	Spey^	James^	1835 Sep 7*					1835 Sep 22^	1835 Oct 13^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Doane*		1835 Sep 8*		1835 Sep 25*	1835 Sep 30*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Blanchard*		1835 Sep 8*	1835 Sep 16^*	1835 Sep 19^*	1835 Sep 30*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 Sep 5^	Renard^	Dunsford^	1835 Oct 12*					1835 Oct 22*	1835 Nov 7^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1835 Oct 12*	1835 Oct 20**	1835 Nov 1*	1835 Nov 5*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Boole*		1835 Oct 12*	1835 Oct 27^*	1835 Oct 31*	1835 Nov 5*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 Oct 10^	Seagull^	Parsons^	1835 Nov 1*					1835 Nov 12*	1835 Nov 22^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Browse*		1835 Nov 1*	1835 Nov 6^*	1835 Nov 26*	1835 Nov 29*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Blanchard*		1835 Nov 1*	1835 Nov 9^*	1835 Nov 12^*	1835 Nov 22*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Experienced a gale Nov 20, a full hurricane by Nov 24, when a tremendous wave washed the Captain, the					
1835 Nov 7^	Star^	Binney^:	seamen off the deck, all of whom were drowned except the Master, who succeeded in regaining the vessel in an exhausted state.						
		The Pkt was totally dismasted & everything including the boats was swept off the deck. She had all her provisions. Met by a number of ships, the crew							
		refused to abandon her. The Star arrived in Nevis on Dec 23. Temporally refitted in Jamaica, returned to Falmouth with Jamaican mail.^							
	Star^	Brown (Master)^	Nevis^	Nevis^	Jamaica^	Jamaica^	Crooked Ile^	Crooked Ile^	Falmouth
			1835 Dec 23^			1836 Feb 7^		1836 Feb 17^	1836 Mar 14^
	Velocity arrived with Jan Pkt mail^*Returned with Star mail.*			Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*	Star mail brought to Bermuda	
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Browse*			1836 Mar 4^*	1836 Mar 8*	1836 Mar 13*	by HMS Racehorse, 22 Jan 1836^*	
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1835 Dec 5^	Mutine^	Pawle^	1836 Jan 8*					1836 Jan 17*	1836 Jan 30^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Emily*	Boole*		1836 Jan 11*	1836 Jan 22**	1836 Jan 23*	1836 Jan 29*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1836 Jan 11*	1836 Jan 17^*	1836 Jan 21*	1836 Jan 30*		

January - June half of 1839 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1836 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1836

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 Jan 9^	Pigeon^	Harvey^	1836 Feb 24*					1836 Mar 8^	1836 Mar 24^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Creek*		1836 Feb 27**	1836 Mar 4**	1836 Mar 14*	1836 Mar 19*		
	Velocity delivered Jan Pkt mail^*Returned with Star Nov mail.*			Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Browse*		1836 Feb 26^*	1836 Mar 4^*	1836 Mar 8^*	1836 Mar 13*		
	Brought Star Packet November mail to Boston*			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Browse*		1836 Mar 15*	1836 Mar 20**	1836 Apr 3**	1836 Apr 8*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 Feb 6^	Delight^	Moore^	1836 Mar 5*					1836 Mar 27*	1836 Apr 7^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1836 Mar 5*	1836 Mar 19**	1836 Apr 1**	1836 Apr 7*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Doane*: Boole*		1836 Mar 5*	1836 Mar 15^*	1836 Mar 19^*	1836 Mar 31*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 Mar 8	Camden^	Tilly^	1836 Apr 24*					1836 May 4*	1836 Jun 4^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Crick* aka Creek		1836 Apr 25*		1836 May 12*	1836 May 16*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1836 Apr 25*	1836 May 2^*	1836 May 8^*	1836 May 15*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 Apr 9^	Linnet^	William Downey^	1836 May 7*						1836 Jun 6^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Browse*				1836 Jun 2*	1836 Jun 8*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1836 May 9^*	1836 May 17^*	1836 May 20^*	1836 May 28*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 May 7^	Plover^	Luce^	1836 May 30*					1836 Jun 12*	1836 Jul 2^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*			1836 Jun 7*	1836 Jun 27*	1836 Jul 2*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Crick*		1836 Jun 1^*	1836 Jun 16^*	1836 Jun 19^*	1836 Jun 28*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 Jun 4^	Express^	Croke^	1836 Jul 9*					1836 Jul 20^	1836 Aug 5^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1836 Jul 12*	1836 Jul 17**	1836 Aug 4**	1836 Aug 8*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Browse*		1836 Jul 12*	1836 Jul 21^*	1836 Jul 25^*	1836 Aug 4*		

July - December dates of 1836 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1836 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1836

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 Jul 9^	Skylark^	Ladd^	1836 Aug 12*					1836 Aug 22*	1836 Sep 7^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Crick*		1836 Aug 13*	1836 Aug 19*	1836 Aug 31*	1836 Sep 3*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1836 Aug 13*	1836 Aug 23^*	1836 Sep 2*	1836 Sep 11*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 Aug 6^	Briseis^	Downey^	1836 Sep 2*					1836 Sep 11*	1836 Sep 29^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Browse*			1836 Sep 8**	1836 Sep 22*	1836 Sep 26*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1836 Sep 2^*	1836 Sep 14^*	1836 Sep 20^*	1836 Sep 29*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 Sep 12^	Reindeer^	Dicken^	1836 Oct 12*					1836 Oct 23*	1836 Nov 12^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1836 Oct 13**	1836 Oct 19**				
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Crick*		1836 Oct 14^*	1836 Oct 23^*	1836 Oct 26*	1836 Nov 5*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 Oct 8^	Delight^	Moore^	1836 Nov 5*					1836 Nov 15^	1836 Dec 3^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*				1836 Nov 22*	1836 Nov 24*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Browse*			1836 Nov 15^*	1836 Nov 22^*	1836 Dec 7*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 Nov 5^	Star^	Smith^	1836 Dec 11*					1836 Dec 21*	1837 Jan 13^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Crick*			1836 Dec 25**	1837 Jan 6*	1837 Jan 11*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1836 Dec 17^*	1836 Dec 24^*	1837 Jan 2*	1837 Jan 10*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1836 Dec 10^	Opossum^	Peter^	1836 Jan 5*					1837 Jan 17*	1837 Feb 1^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*			1837 Jan 20*	1837 Feb 5*	1837 Feb 5*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1837 Jan 7^*	1837 Jan 21^*	1837 Jan 30^*	1837 Feb 9*		

January - June dates of 1836 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1837 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1837

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1837 Jan 7^	Sheldrake^	Green*	1837 Feb 26*					1837 Mar 11*	1837 Apr 7^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1837 Feb 28*	1837 Mar 8**	1837 Mar 18*	1837 Mar 21*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Crick*		1837 Feb 28*	1837 Mar 9^*	1837 Mar 13^*	1837 Mar 25*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1837 Feb 4^	Skylark^	Ladd^	1837 Mar 8*					1837 Mar 20*	1837 Apr 13^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1837 Mar 11	1837 Mar 14**	1837 Apr 2*	1837 Apr 4*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1837 Mar 11	1837 Mar 19^*	1837 Mar 23^*	1837 Apr 5*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1837 Mar 4^	Alert^	Norrington^	1837 Mar 23*					1837 Apr 4*	1837 Apr 20^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Crick*		1837 Mar 25*	1837 Mar 30**	1837 Apr 8*	1837 Apr 13*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1837 Mar 24*	1837 Mar 31^*	1837 Apr 7^*	1837 Apr 15*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1837 Apr 8^	Reindeer^	Dicken^	1837 May 11*					1837 May 24*	1837 Jun 12^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1837 May 12*		1837 May 29*	1837 Jun 2*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1837 May 12*	1837 May 18^*	1837 May 22^*	1837 May 31*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1837 May 7^	Pandora^	Innis^	1837 Jun 2*					1837 Jun 13^	1837 Jul 9^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1837 Jun 2*	1837 Jun 8**	1837 Jun 19*	1837 Jun 22*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Crick*		1837 Jun 2*	1837 Jun 26^*	1837 Jun 18*	1837 Jun 26*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1837 Jun 1^	Swift^	Welch^	1837 Jul 15*					1837 Jul 26*	1837 Aug 19^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1837 Jul 15*		1837 Aug 1*	1837 Aug 4*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1837 Jul 15*	1837 Jul 31^*	1837 Aug 4^*	1837 Aug 17*		

July - December dates of 1837 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1837 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1837

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1837 Jul 8^	Nightingale^	Fortescue^	1837 Aug 17*					1837 Aug 27*	1837 Sep 13^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Crick*		1837 Aug 18**	1837 Aug 23**	1837 Sep 3**	1837 Sep 6*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1837 Aug 18^*	1837 Aug 27^*	1837 Sep 1^*	1837 Sep 10*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1837 Aug 4^	Hope	Rees^	1837 Aug 30*					1837 Sep 8*	1837 Sep 29^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1837 Aug 31*		1837 Sep 17*	1837 Sep 21*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1837 Aug 31*	1837 Sep 6^*	1837 Sep 12*	1837 Sep 20*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1837 Sep 8^	Sheldrake^	Green^	1837 Oct 17*					1837 Oct 29*	1837 Nov 14^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1837 Oct 19*	1837 Oct 22**	1837 Nov 4*	1837 Nov 7*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1837 Oct 19*	1837 Oct 24^*	1837 Oct 30^*	1837 Nov 12*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1837 Oct 7^	Spey^	James^	1837 Nov 2*					1837 Nov 14*	1837 Dec 10^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1837 Nov 3**	1837 Nov 10**	1837 Nov 29*	1837 Dec 3*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1837 Nov 3^*	1837 Nov 22^*	1837 Dec 3^*	1837 Dec 26*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1737 Nov 4^	Star^	Smith^	1837 Dec 6*					1837 Dec 19*	1838 Jan 2^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1837 Dec 6*		1837 Dec 29*	1838 Jan 2*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1837 Dec 6*	1837 Dec 15^*	1837 Dec 21^*	1838 Jan 2*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1837 Dec 9^	Alert^	Norrington^	1838 Jan 5*					1838 Jan 20^	1838 Feb 10^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1838 Jan 6**	1838 Jan 12**	1838 Jan 25*	1838 Jan 30*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1838 Jan 7^*	1838 Jan 14^*	1838 Jan 20^*	1838 Jan 31*		

January - June dates of 1837 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1838 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1838

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^	**Found by HMS Rainbow in a wrecked state near the Banks of Newfoundland,**					Falmouth
1838 Jan 6^	Briseis^	J Downey^		**Cpt Downey died, crew and passengers carried to England.^**					
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1838 Feb 10^	Magnet^	Griffiths*	1838 Mar 16*					1838 Mar 27^	1838 Apr 23^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1838 Mar 17*	1838 Mar 19**	1838 Mar 30*	1838 Apr 4*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1838 Mar 17*	1838 Mar 26^*	1838 Apr 2^*	1838 Apr 13*		
Falmouth			Halifax^	The Sirius Steamer on May 16, at sea, 700 miles from England received Halifax mail				Halifax^	Falmouth
1838 Mar 11^	Tyrian^	Jennings*	1838 Apr 13*	from Tyrian (21 days out from Halifax) and brought the mail to Falmouth on May 18.^				1838 Apr 26*	1838 May 20^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*			1838 Apr 24**	1838 May 7*	1838 May 13*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*			1838 Apr 29^*	1838 May 4*	1838 May 13*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1838 Apr 7^	Swift^	Walsh*	1838 May 1*					1838 May 14*	1838 Jun 3^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1838 May 2*	1838 May 5**	1838 May 24*	1838 May 28*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1838 May 2*	1838 May 11^*	1838 May 18^*	1838 May 28*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1838 May 5^	Sheldrake^	Passingham*	1838 Jun 3*					1838 Jun 13*	1838 Jun 30*
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1838 Jun 4*	1838 Jun 11*	1838 Jun 22*	1838 Jun 26*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1838 Jun 4*	1838 Jun 17^*	1838 Jun 23^*	1838 Jun 29*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1838 Jun 9^	Lord Melville^	Webbe*	1838 Jul 11*					1838 Jul 22*	1838 Aug 7^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1838 Jul 12*	1838 Jul 21**	1838 Aug 3*	1838 Aug 6*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1838 Jul 12*	1838 Jul 24^*	1838 Jul 30^*	1838 Aug 6*		

July - December dates of 1838 sailings are continued on the following page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1838 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1838

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1838 Jul 7^	Lapwing^	Coghlan*	1838 Aug 4*					1838 Aug 16*	1838 Sep 5^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1838 Aug 5*	1838 Aug 10**	1838 Aug 21*	1838 Aug 25*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1838 Aug 5*	1838 Aug 18^*	1838 Aug 23^*	1838 Aug 31*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1838 Aug 4^	Delight^	Lory*	1838 Sep 5*					1838 Sep 18*	1838 Oct 11^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1838 Sep 6*	1838 Sep 10**	1834 Sep 22**	1838 Sep 24*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1838 Sep 6*	1838 Sep 16^*	1838 Sep 21*	1838 Sep 29*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1838 Sep 8^	Skylark*	Ladd*	1838 Oct 13*					1838 Oct 26*	1838 Dec 10^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1838 Oct 14*	1838 Oct 23**	1838 Nov 6*	1838 Nov 11*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1838 Oct 14*	1838 Oct 23^*	1838 Oct 29*	1838 Nov 8*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1838 Oct 6^	Hope^	Reece*	1838 Nov 5*					1838 Nov 18^	1838 Dec 7^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1838 Nov 7*		1836 Nov 22**	1838 Nov 26*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1838 Nov 7*	1838 Nov 13^*	1838 Nov 23^*	1838 Dec 2*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1838 Nov 10^	Reindeer^	Dicken*	1838 Dec 27*					1839 Jan 8*	1839 Jan 25^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1838 Dec 29*	1839 Jan 3**	1839 Jan 19*	1839 Jan 23*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1838 Dec 29*	1839 Jan 9^*	1839 Jan 12^*	1839 Jan 26*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1838 Dec 8^	Star^	Smith*	1839 Jan 3*						1839 Feb 5^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1839 Jan 4*	1839 Jan 7**	1839 Jan 18**	1839 Jan 21*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1839 Jan 4*	1839 Jan 10^*	1839 Jan 20^*	1839 Jan 31*		

January - June half of 1838 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1831 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1831

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1839 Jan 5^	Magnet^	Reece*^	1839 Feb 18*					1839 Mar 4*	1839 Mar 25^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1839 Feb 19*		1839 Mar 7*	1839 Mar 10*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*	Returned with a stop at Shelburne*	
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1839 Feb 19*	1839 Feb 26^*	1839 Mar 6*	1839 Mar 24*		
Falmouth			Halifax^						Falmouth
1839 Feb 9^	Lord Melville^	Webb^		**Last spoken to out 11 days in Lat 42* Long 18* by the Minerva.^ Lost at sea.**					
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1839 Mar 9^	Linnet^	Downey^	1839 Apr 5*					1839 Apr 19*	1839 May 13^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1839 Apr 6	1839 Apr 12*	1839 Apr 23*	1839 Apr 26*	Returned with a stop at Sambro*	
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1839 Apr 6	1839 Apr 20^*	1839 Apr 25^*	1839 May 2*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1839 Apr 5^	Tyrian^	Crocker*	1839 Apr 29*					1839 May 12*	1839 Jun 9^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1839 May 4*	1839 May 11*	1839 May 27*	1839 Jun 3*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1839 May 4*	1839 May 13^*	1839 May 16^*	1839 May 25*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1839 May 4^	Peterel^	Crooke^	1839 May 22*					1839 Jun 2*	1839 Jun 22^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1839 May 24*		1839 Jun 8*	1839 Jun 11*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1839 May 24*	1839 Jun 3^*	1839 Jun 5^*	1839 Jun 11*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1839 Jun 9^	Mutine^	Pawle^	1839 Jul 7*					1839 Jul 19*	1839 Aug 2^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Healy*		1839 Jul 8*	1839 Jul 15**	1839 Aug 3**	1839 Aug 7*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1839 Jul 8*	1839 Jul 27^*	1839 Jul 30^*	1839 Aug 6*		

July - December dates of 1839 sailings are continued on the following page

1831 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1831

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1839 Jul 6^	Lapwing^	Coghlan^	1839 Aug 16*					1839 Aug 28*	1839 Sep 13^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1839 Aug 17*	1839 Aug 25*	1839 Sep 10**	1839 Sep 15*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1839 Aug 17*	1839 Sep 4^*	1839 Sep 8^*	1839 Sep 19*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1839 Aug 6^	Reindeer^	Dicken^	1839 Sep 11*					1839 Sep 24*	1839 Oct 10^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1839 Sep 13*	1839 Sep 16*	1839 Oct 1*	1839 Oct 3*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Barss*		1839 Sep 13*	1839 Sep 24^*	1839 Sep 26^*	1839 Oct 5*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1839 Sep 7^	Star^	Griffiths^	1839 Oct 6*					1839 Oct 20*	1839 Nov 7^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1839 Oct 7*	1839 Oct 11*	1839 Oct 24*	1839 Oct 29*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1839 Oct 7*	1839 Oct 14^*	1839 Oct 17^*	1839 Oct 27*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1839 Oct 5^	Ranger^	Turner^	1839 Nov 15*					1839 Nov 27*	1839 Dec 14^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Brig Velocity*	Barss*		1839 Nov 16*	1839 Nov 24*	1839 Dec 10*	1839 Dec 13*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1839 Nov 16*	1839 Nov 23^*	1839 Nov 30^*	1839 Dec 12*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1839 Nov 9^	Hope^	Creve*	1839 Dec 10*					1839 Dec 25*	1840 Jan 14^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1839 Dec 11*		1840 Jan 2*	1840 Jan 5*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*	Returned with a stop at Shelburne*	
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1839 Dec 11*	1840 Jan 3^*	1840 Jan 10^*	1840 Jan 25*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1839 Dec 7^	Spey^	James^	1840 Jan 17*					1840 Jan 29*	1840 Feb 17^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1840 Jan 18*	1840 Jan 28*	1840 Feb 12*	1840 Feb 17*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Brig Velocity*	Barss*		1840 Jan 18*	1840 Jan 25^*	1840 Jan 30^*	1840 Feb 10*		

January - June dates of 1839 sailings are found on the preceding page

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1840 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1840

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 4, put back to port.^		Halifax^	**Did not make sailing, replaced by Seagull Packet.^**					
1840 Jan 17^	Swift^	Welch^	Heavy storm damage after sailing on the 17th, returned to port on Jan 26.						
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1840 Jan 27^	Seagull^	Parsons^	1840 Mar 15*					1840 Apr 1*	1840 Apr 20^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*	Mail brought into Falmouth by	
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole*		1840 Mar 16*	1840 Mar 23**	1840 Mar 29*	1840 Apr 1*	Meteor Steamer on Apr 19.^	
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1840 Mar 16*	1840 Mar 24^*	1840 Mar 30^*	1840 Apr 6*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1840 Feb 8^	Mutine^	F Drew^	1840 Mar 21*					1840 Apr 5^	1840 Apr 22^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Brig Velocity**	Barss**		1840 Mar 21**	1840 Mar 26**	1840 Apr 6*	1840 Apr 9*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1840 Mar 22^*	1840 Mar 30^*	1840 Apr 3^*	1840 Apr 11^*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1840 Mar 7^	Swift^	Densten^	1840 Apr 1*					1840 Apr 15*	1840 May 7^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Govt. Sch. Victory*	Darby*		1840 Apr 3*	1840 Apr 10*	1840 Apr 22*	1840 Apr 25*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1840 Apr 3*	1840 Apr 11^*	1840 Apr 19^*	1840 Apr 25*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1840 Apr 4^	Skylark^	Ladd^	1840 Apr 26*					1840 May 11^	1840 May 28^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1840 Apr 27*	1840 May 4*	1840 May 11*	1840 May 19*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Brig Velocity*	Barss*		1840 Apr 27*	1840 May 9^*	1840 May 16*	1840 May 27*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1840 May 9^	Peterel^	Croke^	1840 Jun 5*					1840 Jun 17*	1840 Jul 2^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1840 Jun 5*	1840 Jun 17*	1840 Jun 29*	1840 Jul 3*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Burney*		1840 Jun 5*	1840 Jun 28^*	1840 Jun 30^*	1840 Jul 10*		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth
1840 Jun 6^	Express^	Herrick^	1840 Jul 20*					1840 Jul 28*	1840 Aug 14^
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Margaret*	Boole*		1840 Jul 21*	1840 Aug 2*	1840 Aug 12*	1840 Aug 16*		
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Brig Velocity*	Allen*		1840 Jul 21*	1840 Aug 1^*	1840 Aug 5^*	1840 Aug 13*		

The Express was the last scheduled Falmouth Sail Packet to carry the mail to North America. Replaced in July, by Steamers out of Southampton.

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz

1840 LIVERPOOL STEAMER PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1840

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Liverpool^	Cunard Steamer		Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool^
1840 Jul 4^	Britannia^	Henry Woodruff^	1840 Jul 17*	1840 Jul 17*	1840 Jul 18**	1840 Aug 1**	1840 Aug 4*	1840 Aug 4^	1840 Aug 14^
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Abell*		1840 Jul 17*	1840 Aug 1^*	1840 Aug 5^*	1840 Aug 12*		
Liverpool^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool^
1840 Aug 4^	Acadia^	Edward C Miller^	1840 Aug 15*	1840 Aug 16*	1840 Aug 17**	1840 Sep 1**	1840 Sep 3*	1840 Sep 3*	1840 Sep 14^
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Berwick*		1840 Aug 15*	1840 Aug 22^*	1840 Aug 25^*	1840 Sep 2*		
Liverpool^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool^
1840 Sep 5^	Britannia^	Henry Woodruff^	1840 Sep 16*	1840 Sep 18*	1840 Sep 18**	1840 Oct 1**	1840 Oct 3*	1840 Oct 3^	1840 Oct 15^
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Abell*		1840 Sep 18*	1840 Sep 25	1840 Sep 28^*	1840 Oct 6*		
Liverpool^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool^
1840 Sep 19^	Caledonia^	Richard Cleland^	1840 Oct 1*	1840 Oct 1*	1840 Oct 3**	1840 Oct 16**	1840 Oct 18*	1840 Oct 19*	1840 Oct 30^
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Brig Velocity*	Allen*		1840 Oct 1*	1840 Oct 11^*	1840 Oct 16^*	1840 Oct 24*		
Liverpool^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool^
1840 Oct 4^	Acadia^	Edward C Miller^	1840 Oct 15*	1840 Oct 15*	1840 Oct 17*	1840 Nov 1^	1840 Nov 3*	1840 Nov 3*	1840 Nov 15^
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Roseway*	Berwick*		1840 Oct 16*	1840 Oct 26^*	1840 Oct 31*	1840 Nov 17*		
Liverpool^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool^
1840 Oct 19	Britannia^	Judkins*	1840 Nov 1*	1840 Nov 1*	1840 Nov 3**	1840 Nov 31**	1840 Dec 3*	1840 Dec 3*	1840 Dec 15^
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Abell*		1840 Nov 2*	1840 Nov 9^*	1840 Nov 14^*	1840 Nov 25*		
Liverpool^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool^
1840 Nov 4^	Caledonia^	Richard Cleland^	1840 Nov 17*	1840 Nov 17*	1840 Nov 19**	1841 Jan 2**	1840 Jan 4*	1841 Jan 4*	1841 Jan 16^
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Brig Velocity*	Allen*		1840 Nov 17*	1840 Dec 3*	1840 Dec 10*	1840 Dec 17*		
Liverpool^			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool^
1840 Dec 4^	Acadia^	Edward C Miller^	1840 Dec 19*	1840 Dec 19*	1840 Dec 21**	1841 Feb 1**	1841 Feb 3*	1841 Feb 4*	1841 Feb 15^
				Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Abell*		1840 Dec 19	1840 Dec 30^*	1841 Jan 4^*	1841 Jan 13*		

Acadian Recorder *
The British Newspaper Archive^

Genealogy Bank**
Bermuda Gazette^*

Updated 1 April 2013
John S Olenkiewicz